

Pregnant With Twins: My CEO's Tricky Love

Chapter 231 Robert Disappeared

As soon as Laurence finished his words, Robert's face changed.

"You don't have to lie in front of me. Do you think I will let them go? I'm telling you. That's impossible!"

"I don't care whatever you do to them. I've done all I can for them these years. They've been carving for more money from me. I could satisfy them in the past. But now, I lose my patience with them. And do you know why you could find them?"

Lawrence suddenly gave a weird smile.

"That's because of my misleading. These years I've been putting the word out that they are my love and I hid them from others. If someone wants to use my weakness to threaten me, he will find my wife and daughter. Then he will know he is wrong. Look, I have no family at all. Do you think you can find my weakness to threaten me? That's ridiculous!"

Lawrence sneered. Robert gazed at him. He was not sure if Lawrence was telling the truth or testing him on purpose.

Now they were confronting each other. The mother and daughter were Robert's first cards. If what Lawrence said was true, then Robert would lose half of his bargaining chips.

They faced each other. Lawrence laughed.

"Now you have two choices. You can choose only one person from Georgia and Annie. Do you want your wife or your daughter?"

Lawrence's men immediately turned their guns on Georgia and Annie.

"If you dare to go on, I'll also let them move!"

Robert still suspected that Lawrence lied and just pretended to be indifferent.

But Lawrence suddenly pointed at Georgia's kneel.

A shot rang out. Georgia felt a sharp pain in her leg where the bullet was in.

Robert was nearly driven mad. He spoke to his men on the video. His man shot the woman in her leg.

Lawrence stayed calm and spoke to Robert.

"I said I don't care about them. Now I give you one more chance. Do you want Georgia or Annie? You can only choose one."

How could Robert make a choice? He asked his men to shot Lawrence's daughter. Lawrence sneered.

“Now that you don’t make a choice, I will choose for you. Throw Georgia to the sea!”

Robert could not hold himself this time. He flipped the switch on his wheelchair.

Immediately, a pungent smell filled the air. At the same time, some parachutes fell and the men under the parachutes started shooting with machine guns.

The smell was created by chemicals. Soon the gas was released into the air and became green smoke. People couldn’t see anything as if they were blind.

Robert now knew that Lawrence didn’t care about his wife and daughter. He could only make his final effort.

Robert’s men fell from the air. They wore special glasses to see things clearly through the smoke.

The dark green smoke could not last for long. And chaos was around Robert.

When the smoke dissipated, Robert saw Lawrence’s men on the beach were killed.

And Georgia was saved by his man.

But Kayden wasn’t hurt. She even held Georgia in her arms. Robert’s face changed immediately.

Lawrence put his gun against Annie’s head right away.

“Robert. You do prepare well. You save your wife, but you can’t save your daughter. Ask your men to stop, or I shoot her now!”

Georgia almost broke down at this moment. She cried and begged Robert.

“Robert, please stop ... he will shoot Annie ... please stop...”

Georgia cried, even though she knew giving up meant the destruction of all people.

But how could she watch Lawrence kill her daughter? Lawrence grinned hideously.

“Miss Lane, I give you a chance. If you could jump into the sea, I will let your daughter go. Otherwise, I will shoot her now!”

Lawrence realized that he could not use force to kill Robert.

But if Georgia died in front of him, he would suffer great pain.

Georgia froze for a while, then she saw Lawrence shoot Annie in her arm.

“Lawrence, you said you will let my daughter go!”

At that moment, Georgia turned around and jumped into the sea without hesitation.

It all happened so fast. Robert suddenly felt his heart stopped and the sky clouded over.

Robert didn't care anything now. He just wanted to kill Lawrence.

But he must save Georgia first.

Robert asked his men to jump into the sea and save Georgia. Lawrence sneered with his gun against Annie's head.

"If you ask your man to save Georgia, I will kill your daughter!"

Robert thought of Georgia's begging and her desperate look, he didn't dare to speak.

If anything happened to Annie, Georgia would never forgive him.

Lawrence smiled with satisfaction.

"I said I don't care that mother and daughter. You are fooled. You thought they were my family."

Lawrence knew he might lose. He just wanted to make Robert suffered in his last moment.

Georgia had jumped into the sea. When he threw Annie into the sea later, he would drive Robert mad completely. Robert would wish to die.

Lawrence just said it out.

He found that a helicopter was flying over. Someone spoke to him through a loudspeaker.

"Lawrence, stop. Do you remember me? I'm Casey."

Lawrence's face changed at once.

Didn't Casey die long ago? How could she be still alive? Lawrence watched the helicopter land in front of him.

Then a familiar woman who had been disappeared for many years walked slowly to him. Lawrence's lips became to tremble.

"Why you are still alive? I was outside the operating room and the doctor told me your operation failed..."

Lawrence still remembered. A couple of years ago, he wasn't the known Mr. Knight, and he got a lot of enemies.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

On one occasion, when he was hunted by his enemy, Casey took a bullet for him. But Casey died in the operating room.

Lawrence was sad about it for many years. The death of Casey made him a cold-blooded person. His heart was empty. And no one could touch him for so many years later. He no longer cared about anything.

Except that he became paranoid and crazy after he lost his legs.

But now, Casey showed up in front of him.

Robert's face changed, too. Wasn't this woman his father's second wife? Why would she come here? She seem to know Lawrence. Tears streamed down her face. Her voice was trembling.

"Where is Georgia? Is she captured by you? Where is she?"

Lawrence looked at Casey with a glazed look. He couldn't believe what happened in front of him. He pushed his wheelchair to Casey.

"You're alive. You didn't die..."

Lawrence smiled happily. But Casey suddenly kneeled in front of Lawrence.

"Lawrence, just for the sake of me saving your life once, tell me where Georgia is. I know you took her here. I beg you to let her go. She is my daughter. Please let her go..."

Lawrence was shocked.

"What did you say? Georgia is your daughter? Are you serious?"

Casey held Lawrence's hands in tears.

"I'm not lying. She is my daughter. Where is she? Lawrence, I never ask you for anything for so many years. I almost died for you. Could you let go of my daughter? Please? Do you remember what I told you? I said I had a daughter before. But I was abandoned by my husband. I could only make a living in the bar and wish I could have enough money to find my daughter back. But later, I was shot and out of consciousness. I lost my memory when I woke up. I didn't remember anything in the past. I forgot that I have a daughter. But now, I remember everything. Please let her go. Lawrence, please..."

Robert was in shock. He heard Casey's story. It seemed she was the last hope of saving Georgia. Robert hurriedly said.

"He forced Georgia to jump into the sea. Save Georgia now!"

Robert ordered his men anxiously.

He was betting that Lawrence wouldn't hurt Annie at this time.

Casey looked at Lawrence in shock. Her voice trembled.

"Is what he said true? Lawrence, tell me. Is it true?"

Lawrence closed his eyes in pain. Things happened too quickly. He couldn't believe what happened now.

"Yes. I forced Georgia to jump into the sea."

Lawrence admitted what he did.

Suddenly, Casey slapped Lawrence in his face.

"Lawrence, are you mad? You hate Robert. But Georgia has nothing to do with it! She is my daughter. Let your men save her. Save her now ... just for the sake of me saving your life, you shouldn't treat me like that. How could you do this to me..."

Casey questioned Lawrence painfully. Lawrence said to Kayden.

“Give Annie back to them,”

Casey noticed the gunshot wound in Annie’s leg. She felt dizzy.

“Lawrence, what did you do exactly?”

Casey asked in grief, but Lawrence didn’t answer. Robert told Casey.

“Georgia was shot. Now she’s been in the sea for several minutes.

Annie was also shot by him. If you really are Georgia’s mother and Annie’s grandmother. Take Annie and Georgia away. Lawrence and I will settle our grudge alone. Lawrence, if you are a man, don't involve innocent people. Let’s settle our issue personally.”

Lawrence was on the verge of total derangement. He had planned it for so long. He hated Robert for so long. But when Casey showed up, only one thing filled his mind.

Casey had to stay with him. His days were numbered. No matter the injury of his legs, the complications, or his cancer were all killing him. He suddenly said to Casey.

“If you could stay with me for one year, I will set all people here free. I just want you to stay by my side for one year.”

Casey closed her eyes painfully. She had no time to hesitate, so she nodded immediately.

“If you could save Georgia and let go of her, Annie, and Robert, I will fulfil your wish.”

Robert was Aidan’s son. Georgia was her daughter. And Annie was her granddaughter. Casey thought she had to say yes.

Now she just wanted to save them all.

As soon as Casey promised, Lawrence got excited. He thought Casey would refuse him. He didn’t care where she had been and what she had done these years, or who was with her. He just wanted her to stay by his side for his last year.

He didn’t care about Georgia and Robert, and even ignored his grudge with Robert. His only wish was to keep the only love in his life by his side. He was even willing to forget his hatred.

Soon Robert saw Georgia was saved from the water. He rushed to her with a stick. His men gave Georgia first aid and then Georgia spewed a mouthful of water.

Casey was also happy to see this. She rushed over to Georgia.

Georgia, the daughter she had forgotten for over ten years. If it not for the letter sent by Aidan’s secretary, she would never remember it.

At that moment, she didn’t hesitate and came over right away by helicopter. She must save her daughter.

If she could save Robert, that would be a pay back for Aidan's years of care.

She had been loved for over ten years, knowing nothing about her past. But now she should take the responsibility as a mother.

"Take Georgia and Annie away. They are injured. I'll stay here. I promised him. I will hold up to my promise. You have to protect Georgia and Annie. You understand?"

Casey talked to Robert seriously. Robert nodded.

Lawrence looked at Casey from behind, feeling happy and greedy. He got strong possessive. He must have Casey by his side. He was so surprised at the regaining of his love that he almost forgot his planned revenge.

Kayden frowned and said.

"Mr. Knight. Something seems wrong. Something is wrong here..."

Suddenly, a bomb exploded on the beach.

Robert wanted to do something. But it was too late. Robert passed out. The island was in a mess. Robert's men came over. Ivan's men also came over. Lawrence's men were losing ground. But none of them expected that an unknown force would show up. People on the island were in chaos.

When the explosion subsided, people found that only Robert disappeared among all people.

Georgia and Annie were sent to the hospital. She was shot and soaked in the water for long.

The operation succeeded. But Georgia was asleep. Even the doctor could not tell when she would wake up.

Chapter 232 Fell into a Deep Slumber

Georgia had been into a deep slumber since she was saved.

The doctor said she was badly injured and suffocated in the water for several minutes, her brain was affected. The doctor could not tell when she would wake up. Perhaps she would be asleep for the rest of her life. Although the doctor didn't say it explicitly, Georgia's lasting symptoms showed she might go into a vegetative state.

As for Robert, he was still missing. All people were looking for him.

Jason and Jasper had also been looking for Robert. The Simpson family's burden was all taken by Ivan.

Ivan had been busy with all kinds of stuff. His parents didn't take charge of anything and traveled over the world all the time. Now such a bad

thing happened to the Simpson family, so Marcel and Joanna had to come back.

They could not do anything but stay with their son.

As for Robert's mother, Maisie, she had been in a mania. Her blood test report showed that she had taken a new drug that could damage the nerves. That's why she hadn't recovered.

She went crazy at one moment, cried the next. Sometimes when she came to her senses and knew Robert disappeared, she became crazier. After what happened this time, no one dared to talk about Robert in front of Maisie. All people could only lie to her.

Besides, Maisie was mad most time and sometimes silly. Ivan could do nothing but get many professionals to take care of her.

Robert didn't come back. He disappeared completely. No one knew whether he was still alive.

Robert's uncle Alex was still the CEO of the Simpson Group. After he knew Robert's missing, he began to seize power and fire Robert's subordinates.

Ivan couldn't bear Alex taking over Robert's business. He originally enjoyed his leisure life and traveled over the world and he's a doctor who occasionally treated his patients.

But now Ivan stayed in D City and even began to run the business. He became Alex's rival because he didn't want Alex to ruin Robert's business. He must keep Robert's business safe.

Georgia didn't know all of this. She just slept on the bed. Except for Elsie and Annie who visited her every day, few people went to Georgia's room.

It had been a month since Annie was sent to the hospital, she was fully recovered after a month of treatment in the hospital.

After that, Annie stayed and talked to her at her bed every day.

Today, Elsie took Annie to Georgia's room and sat by her again. It had been a year since Georgia was shot. This year, too many things happened in D City.

Georgia was very weak now. She could not eat anything since she was in a coma. She could only take in nutrition through injection.

She was thin before and now she was scrawny.

Fortunately, Ivan found a professional nurse to massage Georgia's muscles every day, which kept Georgia's muscles from atrophy this year.

But if Georgia kept sleeping like this, her body would be dull. When she woke up, she had to experience hard training to stand up again.

“Georgia, why are still sleep? Annie and I have been talking a lot to you by your side...”

Elsie began to talk after sitting at the bedside. She urged Georgia to wake up every day. She could hardly take it.

“I can’t find my sister even now. Alfred seemed to disappear. I went to G City to look for them. And I also asked Ivan and Jason for help. But Alfred seemed disappeared from this world. I haven’t seen my sister since the marriage. I’m worried that something might happen to her ... Georgia, wake up, I could not take it any longer...”

In fact, Elsie was a strong woman. Compared to Vanessa and Georgia, Elsie had suffered more in her past.

But she felt that if she didn’t say so, Georgia would not take a pity on her.

Now Ivan was busy with his own things. Jason and Jasper had their companies to take care of, they were too busy to visit Georgia or Elsie. Besides, Elsie was not their close friend. She helped for the sake of Georgia and Robert.

“Mom Georgia, I miss Mom Vanessa. Auntie said Mom Vanessa was taken away by bad people. Now you are in a coma. And Uncle ... Dad is missing. Don’t you leave me and auntie alone.”

Annie cried again. Elsie told her that she had to appear to be pitiful in front of Georgia. She couldn’t say she was doing good. In this way, maybe someday Georgia could hear her crying and try to wake up.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

The very first days when Georgia was in a coma, Annie cried every day. What’s more, Vanessa and Robert were not by her side, the closest person in the world all disappeared. And Georgia was in a coma and couldn’t talk with her. Annie almost broke down.

She was just a child, though her mother was by her side, her mom was in a coma. Annie didn’t want to leave Georgia and stayed in the ward every day.

At that time, only Elsie stayed with Annie. She tried to cheer Annie up and comfort her.

They got close to each other in the past year. Now Elsie was the person who Annie relied on the most.

She called Elsie auntie. To her, Elsie was the only one who stayed with her in difficult times.

Annie was worried about Mom Vanessa and Mom Georgia, so she and

Elsie visited Georgia every day and told her about their tough life and helplessness.

In fact, Jason and Jasper had arranged everything for Annie. She had nothing to worry about. But how could Annie be really happy? Without families by her side, Annie felt blue every day. She only smiled when Elsie cheered her up once in a while.

“Mom Georgia, I’m better now. You said that when I recovered, you would ride roller coasters and traveled with me. If you didn’t wake up, who was to make my wish come true?”

Annie’s eyes turned red as she spoke. Elsie walked to Annie and held her in her arms.

“Georgia, you can’t just keep sleeping like this. The doctor said you could wake up with strong willpower. Why are you still sleeping? Robert hasn’t come back. People say he’s dead. But I know he is still alive. Jason and Jasper also think so. And Ivan also believes he’s still alive. Don’t you believe it? Why don’t you wake up, is it because you’re injured or you don’t want to wake up. But your loving daughter and people you love are waiting for you. You have to wake up and find them...”

Elsie harped on like this for more than half an hour, but Georgia gave no response to her.

“Auntie, you should take a rest. You’ve been talking to Mom Georgia for so long. I’ll talk to her for a while...”

Elsie forced a smile. If it were not for Annie staying by her side, she felt she would go mad these days.

As an elder, she had to take the responsibility. Men were busy with their business and they were not careful enough to take care of a sensitive girl.

She had to be strong so that she could take good care of Annie. And this was also what Georgia and Vanessa would have wish her to do. She didn’t want to disappoint them.

Elsie and Annie kept talking to Georgia. By noon, Elsie decided to have lunch with Annie.

Elsie had learned how to take care of children this year. Jason and Jasper even asked her to live in Robert’s villa. There was no one in his villa, except for the butler and servants. So it was sort of empty.

Elsie could only live there because there might be some other enemies who wanted to go against the Simpson family.

Now Robert disappeared. Many forces were stirring.

This year, Elsie and Annie ran into danger several times. But fortunately,

they had a bodyguard with them all the time, so they were safe in the end.

They went to a restaurant which was highly recommended. Elsie took Annie to a box directly.

She loved delicious food. This year, she ate well even though she was not happy. She knew she had to eat well so that she could have enough energy to deal with more things. She even gained a few pounds this year.

People didn't know about her thought that she was heartless. But Elsie knew she was emaciated because she was on short commons in the past. She was not born to be thin.

Elsie originally wanted to cook for Annie, but she gave up after she cooked many dark cuisines in the kitchen.

Usually, the butler would bring meals to them. But today, they decided to have lunch in this restaurant for a change. And Elsie also wanted Annie to have some fun outside. Because staying in the villa and hospital all day only made her feel more depressed.

When they finished their lunch, Ivan gave her a call.

Elsie had been keeping in touch with Ivan. She picked up the phone and asked directly.

"What's up?"

"You asked me to find Alfred and Vanessa. And now I know where they are. They are in G City. And I got your sister's address. Don't you want to visit them?"

Elsie was surprised. She got no news of Vanessa this year. She almost gave up.

"Where are they? Ivan, if you could help me save my sister and take her back, I am ready for anything you want!" _____

Chapter 233 Alfred And Vanessa

Ivan laughed on the other side of the line.

"Why are we being so polite to each other? I just did you a small favor, Alfred was gone for a year, this really is something strange, I could only find out where those two went, but where Alfred took your sister this year, and what they were doing? I don't know what the current situation of your sister is, I can take you to see her in person, I hope that Alfred will give us the chance, since she is your sister, or is he planning to be entangled with her for the rest of his life?"

After hearing what Ivan said, Elsie cursed him.

"Alfred is pure madness, after he took my sister, he didn't even tell me anything, I was so afraid that he tortured my sister this whole year.

Since when are there people like him in this world, they are already divorced, and yet he took my sister away, I am so mad!”

Elsie didn't stop scolding, the two of them ended up meeting at G City to see Alfred, then they would go to see Vanessa's situation.

After hanging up, Annie started asking curiously.

“Elsie, I have heard what you talked about, are there any news about Vanessa? Where is she? I want to see Vanessa...”

Elsie smiled and picked Annie up.

“Ivan just called, he said that he knows where Vanessa is, she is in G City right now, we will go to see her, and then we will go back to your Mommy, okay?”

Annie hesitated, but she agreed in the end.

Mommy wasn't waking up, she was lying in the hospital everyday, now they had found where Vanessa was, of course Annie wanted to go and see her.

The next day early in the morning the two of them took a plane with Ivan heading to G City.

The moment they got off the plane, Elsie and Ivan were still discussing about how to contact Alfred and how to convince Alfred to take them see Vanessa...

But, the moment that Elsie and Ivan took Annie out of the airport, they saw that Alfred was standing outside. Did he know that they were coming?

Elsie was wondering, after she and the other went out, she rushed to Alfred and smacked his face.

Alfred didn't even hide, on the contrary, the guards behind him looked quite angry, Alfred only gestured for them to leave, and Elsie smacked him one more time.

“You have the audacity to see me at the airport, you have taken my sister for a whole year, tell me where she is, what the hell happened?”

“I will tell you the story, the situation is a little complicated, since you and Ivan are already here, and Annie is here too, get in the car, I will take you to see her, the time on the way there is enough for me to tell you everything.”

Her sister was in the hands of this man, even if she killed him, it wouldn't help her seeing Vanessa again.

She had to swallow the anger in her heart, so Elsie humphed coldly.

“I am telling you, if I see that my sister is having a hard time here, I am not going to let you get away with that!”

Ivan greeted Alfred.

“Mr. Chow, it has really been a long time, this time you really hid your trace well, I almost didn’t find you, the only reason you were found is because you wanted me to, clearly you wanted us to come here, right?”

Alfred smiled lightly, he bent down to look at Annie.

“Annie, how have you been this year?”

Annie looked at this man with a cold face, he remembered that her mom told her that this was a bad man.

Annie didn’t say anything, she even turned her face so she wouldn’t have to see this man, Alfred laughed bitterly.

“Let’s get going.”

After they got into his car, Alfred smiled to Annie.

“Annie, I have downloaded some really nice songs, do you want to use some earphones to listen?”

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

It was clear that he didn’t want Annie to listen to their conversation, Elsie noticed how serious the situation was, she knew that children shouldn’t listen to adults’ conversation, Elsie wanted to talk to Annie, but Annie had already put on the earphones herself.

“I know you want to talk about something, when adults are talking, we children shouldn’t listen, it has always been like that, don’t worry, I won’t interrupt you!”

Annie was really a smart child, Ivan laughed bitterly, he found that these adults were quite awkward.

But, they really couldn’t let children know too many things, if the children’s soul got hurt, it could leave them with fearfulness, this was something nobody ever wanted to see.

“Alfred, tell us, what is going on with my sister now? Look at you now, my sister must be suffering, what happened to you?”

“What happened at the wedding, I am sure you still remember, Vanessa went to talk to Jason and Jasper, then, Robert and Emma appeared, Vanessa wanted to go over there, but I stopped her, because I knew that something was wrong with Robert, I noticed there was danger, I didn’t want Vanessa to get involved, I was afraid she might get in danger, so I knocked her unconscious...”

“I had no idea what happened to Robert, so I had to keep Vanessa by my side, only this way I could make sure to protect her... the only thing I thought about was to take her to a hospital to do an DNA test, at that time I hadn’t checked what Rachel told me yet, so I wanted to take

Vanessa to a hospital, and then I would bring her back, but then, you all know what happened in the church, Robert and Georgia all got hurt, at that time me and Vanessa already left, so I learned about that hours later, at that time we were already in the hospital, she had her blood taken, and I had Vanessa rest in her ward. Afterwards, before the DNA report came out, the doctors told me that she was pregnant...”

When Alfred said that, Elsie looked shocked.

“What bullshit are you talking about? You say my sister was pregnant? How could that be?”

She and her sister had been so close, Elsie had seen nothing that indicated her sister was pregnant.

“I was also very shocked, I immediately thought of what Rachel did, I did a DNA test on Vanessa’s baby as well, I didn’t dare to ask Rachel, I was afraid that I might get some scary news from her.”

Elsie’s face turned pale, she thought of the shame that she had to endure after she was captured by Rachel, that pain was still hurting her when she thought about it now.

“What do you mean by that? So sister’s baby is...”

Elsie didn’t dare to keep talking, was the person who bullied her sister? When she thought about that, she trembled.

Alfred laughed bitterly.

“I know what you are thinking about, that is also what I thought, when I captured Rachel, I didn’t even dare to ask her about the truth... before the DNA test results came back, Vanessa woke up, naturally she was very angry at me, she wanted to leave, but Robert and Georgia hadn’t been back yet, and it was too dangerous outside, me and Vanessa had a fight, of course it was her being angry at me, but I still had to lock her at my place, I was afraid that she might get into danger if she left, she started to freeze me out, she didn’t talk to me, but at least she was eating, she didn’t hurt herself, and the two of us were just passing time like this, until the DNA result came out...”

When Alfred got to that part, his expression suddenly got very dignified, Elsie was suddenly scared, she was scared of what Alfred would tell her now.

“When the DNA result came out, it was confirmed that Rachel was pregnant and it was the baby of Vanessa and me, she didn’t lie... but that day, I wasn’t happy, because the DNA test of Vanessa’s baby also came out, the baby was hers, but I wasn’t the father...”

When Alfred said that, Elsie already buried her nails in her hand, her voice was very cold, her eyes were filled with hate.

“Why are you being so nice to me now, you have told me so much, will you tell me finally what happened afterwards? Did you do something to my sister? Did you hurt her?”

Alfred suddenly didn't dare to keep talking, Ivan on the other side almost didn't dare to interrupt.

He knew in parts of what happened to Vanessa, now that he saw the two of them confronting each other, even he could guess that whatever happened next was unrepairable.

“I told Vanessa that she was pregnant, I told her that we didn't know who the father was, I thought that Vanessa didn't want to have the baby, that it was a shame for her, but in that moment, she smiled at me, she said she wanted to keep that baby, that this was her baby and she wanted to have it.”

Elsie suddenly started questioning him.

“This is by sister's baby, if she wanted to keep it, she should, Alfred, what are you talking about? Do you have the right to not allow my sister to have her baby?”

“Elsie, this is a shame to your sister, how would she want to keep that baby? I know that she was just fighting with me, she wanted to make me angry on purpose, I tried to convince her not to keep it, if she really kept it, than she would always think of what happened to her, she would never be able to start over again. But your sister seemed as if she was angry with me, she was fighting me all the time, she was determined to keep that baby, everyday she thought of a new way to get away, I tried to lock her up, but not long after I learned that Georgia was saved, even though Robert was gone, but at least nothing happened to those two, so I told this news to your sister.”

When she heard Alfred say that, Elsie's eyes only had hate left in them.

“You have told so many excuses now, but these are only your thoughts, what did you do next? What the hell happened to my sister?”

Chapter 234 His Ignorance

“Vanessa acted on impulse. It will be more dangerous to her if she undergoes a late-stage abortion. How could she keep the baby at that time? So I made a forced decision that I asked the doctor to send her to the operating room with forced anesthesia and had an abortion. I didn't know whether I made the right decision at that time, but later I found that I was wrong. I expected Vanessa would wake up with a crazy hatred for me after she knew she had miscarried at that time. I also planned to let her go. I couldn't allow her to keep the baby, even if she hates me all her life. But I didn't expect that she had a mental problem

after she woke up.”

“Vanessa was crazy and only talked repeatedly about the baby every day. I asked the psychologists to diagnose her condition, and all of them said that Vanessa had a mental problem which was a hypochondriac. At the same time, the Chow family had internal quarrels, and a group of people began to hunt me down. I had no choice and fled the country with Vanessa. We went to a small country in Europe, and it was a recuperation period for Vanessa. I found the top psychologist in the world to treat Vanessa with the best medicine, but she was getting worse, and she was even self-harming every day. Later I accepted a suggested treatment from the psychologist with pressure, and that was a neurological treatment. Vanessa would forget all the memories after the treatment, but it required the hypnotic induction of the psychologist. I agreed to the treatment. I didn't want Vanessa to lapse into suffering again every day. I was afraid that Vanessa would suicide or did something dangerous when I was not paying attention.”

Alfred did not continue to say anything after he said this. Elsie clenched her fists tightly, and her tears continuously rolled down her cheeks. She did not have the strength to scold Alfred.

Elsie felt extreme pain in her heart, and it hurt her to the extend of crazy. It also made her felt as if her internal organs would all about to explode.

Elsie spoke to Ivan when the car stopped.

“After getting out of the car, you hold Annie to a farther place. I want to fight with Alfred, one-on-one hit. I can't stand it. I want to kill this man to avenge Vanessa!”

Ivan nodded. He kind of heard the secret, and even he also wanted to beat Alfred as an outsider. How could there be such a hateful and despotic person in the world? He had forced a woman to the extent of crazy.

Ivan held Annie and went straight to the house after getting out of the car. Elsie rushed over to Alfred and wildly kicked him to the ground. She fiercely beat him as if she was snatching food with others in the same way since she was a kid. She kicked his stomach, hit his face, and pulled his hair. She used all the ways she could think of to beat Alfred. Elsie felt that she was going crazy. She wished to kill him whenever she thought of what Alfred had done to Vanessa.

However, there would be nobody to take care of Vanessa and Annie if she killed Alfred. She could only let him suffered from the bitterness of flesh.

Elsie did not know how long she hit the man before she stopped. Alfred had a face full of slap marks and nail scratches, with his eyes bruised and looked like a panda. Elsie had kicked every part of his body. He spilled blood at the corner of his mouth.

He slowly got up from the ground and said calmly.

“I wished it was Vanessa who was beating me, but she can't. I feel better after you hit me. I didn't finish the words just now. Vanessa woke up and forgot everything about her past after the treatment. I told her that I was her husband. She woke up a month ago. Her treatment had lasted seven or eight months, and it ended last month. Vanessa doesn't remember anything. I'll take you to her and introduce you to her that you're her sister. Both of you look alike, and she will immediately accept you.”

Elsie kicked his stomach again after his words. She madly rushed over in a sudden to the house in front of her.

Elsie walked into the house and saw Vanessa was sitting on the sofa and talking with Annie while Ivan was sitting awkwardly by the side. When Vanessa raised her head and looked at her, she saw Vanessa showed a gentle smile in her eyes.

“You must be Elsie, right? Alfred told me that you are my younger sister. Come over here, Elsie. I'm sorry. Something had happened to me this year, and I lost my memories about my past. Elsie, will you blame me for not contacting you for so long?”

Elsie felt hard done by and wanted to cry. She rushed over to Vanessa and hugged Vanessa, and cried.

Vanessa was at a loss. She did not remember anything, and she only knew that her name was Vanessa. Vanessa knew that she had a husband after she woke up, and her husband told her that they had married for more than a year. He told Vanessa that she had encountered a hunt down by her enemy this year, and she lost her memories later.

They had beaten the enemy, and their situation had settled down. So she could meet her family. She had chatted with her adopted daughter Annie just now.

Alfred told her that Annie was her best friend's daughter. Vanessa felt affectionate towards Annie when she saw Annie, who was sweetly calling her Vanessa. Although Vanessa had lost her memories, they still had a close and intimate bond with each other.

Vanessa was happier when she saw the girl who looked exactly like herself walked in. She thought she would chat with Elsie about the

matters that had happened to them this year and ask Elsie about how they used to get along. However, Elsie came in and burst out crying while hugging her. Vanessa did not know what to do to comfort Elsie.

“Elsie, it's my fault. I'm sorry that I forgot about you after the incident this year. Don't worry, and I'll try my best to recall all the memories.”

“Vanessa, I'm fine. Don't worry about me. I want to cry because I miss you too much. I want to hug you and cry. Don't worry about me.”

Elsie hugged Vanessa again and cried out after she spoke.

She did not know why she was crying. Was she crying about meeting Vanessa again, or was she crying about feeling aggrieved at what had happened to Vanessa? She thought that Alfred had made things this way. Could she still force Vanessa to recall all those painful memories? She could not do it, but she hated that Alfred was a madman who wiped out Vanessa's memory and reoccupied her. He purposely did it. However, Elsie did not dare to tell the truth. Alfred knew that she did not have the heart to tell Vanessa the truth. He had reoccupied Vanessa's heart and life.

“Elsie, don't cry. Vanessa is worried about you.”

Annie spoke by the side. Vanessa was close to her since she came into the house. Although Vanessa said that she had lost her memory, Annie did not understand it, and she did not care about it.

She was happy that she met Vanessa again. Annie did not care about the memory matter, and she did not think that was important as long as Vanessa was still close to her and still be with her. Annie did not expect that Elsie would be so sad. She looked at Elsie, who had been crying at Vanessa's side for almost half an hour. Annie could not help but begin to comfort Elsie.

Elsie faintly raised her head and wiped her tears. She uncontrollably choked with a sob, and even her body twitched. She could not control the twitching of her body, which probably because she had been crying for so long.

Vanessa hurriedly poured a cup of warm water and handed it over to Elsie.

“You've been crying for so long, and your body can't stand it for this long. Let's drink some warm water. I'm here right now. Don't be sad anymore, and I'll not leave you for so long in the future.”

Elsie was a little happy when she saw Vanessa was gentle and rosy, and at least Vanessa was healthy and alive.

Elsie could temporarily not think about the sordid things that Alfred did. She sat on the sofa and drank some warm water. Vanessa gave a smile

for apologies to Ivan, who had been sitting by the side.

"Mr. Simpson, I'm sorry for not entertain you nicely."

Ivan shook his head.

"If you two sisters want to talk, I'll just accompany you guys by the side."

Vanessa nodded and asked curiously.

"Didn't Alfred go to pick you guys up? Why has not he come over yet since you guys have been in for so long?"

Ivan subconsciously looked at Elsie and thought that she must have given Alfred a good beating.

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"I've beaten him up."

Elsie answered directly, while Vanessa was a little surprised by her words.

"Elsie, are you in bad with Alfred? Did he treat you unkindly? I'm sorry for that. I lost my memory, so I don't know how you guys used to get along. If both of you are two, I won't ask him to pick you up next time."

Elsie felt sad. She looked at Vanessa, who seemed a little fatter and was in the pink of health. Vanessa also looked gentle in her eyes in which she did not seem to have suffered a lot of pain. Elsie thought that she should feel happy about it.

"Vanessa, I beat Alfred because he didn't contact me at all this year and make me always thought something had happened to you. It is the grudge between Alfred and me. Don't worry, Vanessa. I want to ask you a question. Do you like Alfred? Are you happy with him?"

Vanessa thought it strange after Elsie asked the questions.

"Why would you ask that? Alfred and I are in love and married. I have seen our photos. Both of us were in puppy love during college time, and we are married now. Alfred respects me, and I do so. He loves and cares for me, and I like him too. Elsie, are you worried about my marriage? Don't worry, Alfred is kind to me, and both of us already have a baby. The baby was sleeping when you guys came in just now. I forgot to tell you. Do you want to see him?"

Elsie was stunned after Vanessa spoke.

"You and Alfred have a baby, and the baby is sleeping now? Vanessa, aren't you lying to me?"

Vanessa laughed.

"Why I have to lie to you? The baby looks more like me, especially in his

eyes. Both of us look the same. You'll like him a lot after you see him later.”

Vanessa happily said while Elsie felt that she was getting angry as if fires burned in her heart.

Soon she saw Alfred walked in, who had already changed his clothes. There were wounds caused by beating on his face, but they did not look horrible after cleaning up. It was easy to see that Elsie had beaten him very badly.

Vanessa thought it strange, and she asked worriedly.

“Alfred, are you okay? Are the wounds on your face serious?”

“I'm fine. I was the one who did something wrong, and I did withhold the information this year. Elsie deserves to be mad at me.”

Vanessa turned her head and talked to Elsie.

“Elsie, can you not hit Alfred so bad in the future? After all, he is your brother-in-law. He is also the father of my baby. What if he scares my son with such an ugly face?”

Elsie was trembling and did not dare to answer. She had guessed what Alfred had done, and she wished to beat him up again. However, Elsie could only try to smile when she saw Vanessa was happy like this. She did not want to make Vanessa sad.

Annie, who was clueless at their words, curiously asked.

“Vanessa, do I have a younger brother? Where is my brother?”

“He is sleeping now. I'll take Annie to see the younger brother later, okay?”

They had been chatting for a while. Elsie remained silent and listened to Vanessa, who kept describing how cute and beautiful her son was. Elsie felt that the anger in her heart was almost driving her crazy, but she did not want Vanessa to find out something. She felt aggrieved at the sinister Alfred had completely possessed Vanessa.

Elsie did not dare to tell the truth because she knew that it was good for Vanessa to forget those painful memories. However, Alfred took the chance of memory loss to occupy Vanessa's love and trust.

Elsie did not dare to think about if Vanessa ever knew the truth one day in the future.

She awkwardly accompanied Vanessa to have lunch later.

It was not long before they heard the crying sound of a baby. A group of people rushed over to see the baby. Elsie watched Vanessa, who was happily holding the baby and showing him to the people.

The baby opened his eyes which were big and round. He looked the same as Vanessa and also herself. Elsie was subconsciously close to the

baby. She had calmed down her mood in the heart lamely when she accompanied and talked with Vanessa.

Elsie looked at Alfred several times at night after everyone went to bed. Both of them went outside when everyone was resting. Elsie asked coldly.

“Is the baby Rachel gave birth? You intentionally deceived Vanessa. Did you deliberately find a psychologist and made her dependent on you. Alfred, you're a savage and selfish man!”

Alfred looked at Elsie and said only a word.

“Vanessa has forgotten all those painful memories now. We have a baby, and we are a happy family of three. I'll not let her ever recall those painful memories. Vanessa can also have a happy life. Do you wish her to recall those painful memories? I'll protect Vanessa for the rest of my life. Isn't that good?”

Was that good? Elsie did not understand whether it was good. She only watched Vanessa trusted and attached Alfred every day, and she watched Vanessa happily held her son and looked after Annie.

Elsie stayed at Vanessa's side. She could not find the answer about whether it was good. However, she knew that she would not tell the truth because she did not want to see Vanessa suffered from pain again.

They had stayed in G City for three days. Ivan suddenly got a piece of important news and told Elsie.

“Elsie, something important just happened. People in D City told me that Robert has returned to the country.”

Elsie stood up immediately.

“You mean Robert has returned to the country? He's finally back. Why didn't he contact us?”

There were many looks on Ivan's face.

“There are some problems happened. I have to go back to D City hurriedly to see what happened. Do you wish to stay here or stay with Vanessa?”

Chapter 235 Robert Has a Twin Brother?

After Ivan asked this, Elsie hesitated a little.

Georgia was her best friend, but Vanessa was more important. Elsie, of course, preferred to stay with Vanessa. She had to keep an eye on Alfred in case he did something to her Vanessa.

However, after a few days of observation, she found that Vanessa lived a peaceful and happy life now. Elsie even didn't want to tell her Vanessa about what happened to Gigi. Anyway, her Vanessa didn't

remember anything. She didn't want her to worry about that either. Although she hated Alfred, he made Vanessa's life peaceful and happy now. Compared to remembering those painful memories, Elsie couldn't tell which kind of life was better. She could only stay by Vanessa's side and keep everything secret.

"I'll go back with you."

Elsie finally made up her mind.

"But I don't know if I should take Annie with me. I definitely want to see what's going on with Robert."

Before, Elsie and Alfred had talked several times. Alfred would not allow Vanessa to leave G City, nor would he allow Vanessa to go to D City.

There were too many people in D City who knew Vanessa. Alfred was probably worried that Vanessa would remember her past, or meet someone she knew, and the painful memories she had.

At first, Elsie was very much against Alfred's decision, but after a few days, she had calmed down.

If Vanessa continued like this, it would be truly not a good idea for her to return to D City.

"Let Annie stay here with Vanessa. I just told you that something is wrong with my brother. To avoid any accidents, just let her stay with Vanessa. Alfred should be able to take care of them now. We'll go back to D City first, and then we'll decide whether to get Annie back or not."

Hearing Ivan's words, Elsie frowned.

"Do you know what happened?"

"I don't know how to explain to you. I'm not sure if my guess is right now, so there's no point in saying anything. Let's go back first. When we get back and see Robert, I'll naturally be able to figure out what's going on."

Ivan gave an ambiguous answer. Elsie was a little upset, but she finally nodded in agreement.

The next day, they bought tickets back to D City for the afternoon.

Elsie said to Vanessa.

"Vanessa, there's an important thing in D City that Ivan and I need to get back to. Maybe I'll be busy for a while. Can Annie stay with you? I'm sure she'll also want to stay with you. I'll take Annie back later."

Vanessa was a little worried.

"Did you run into something difficult? Do you need Alfred's help?"

It was natural for Vanessa to think that way. Ever since she woke up, Alfred seemed to be the most powerful person in her mind. No matter

what happened, Alfred could help her out, so she didn't have to worry about anything.

Hearing that her sister seemed to be in some kind of trouble, Vanessa naturally felt that Alfred should help her out, even though she didn't know much about it. They were family, so they should help each other. "He can't help me. Vanessa, Alfred's home is in G City. He has no power in D City, and it's not a dangerous thing for me to go back. I just need to see a former acquaintance."

Vanessa was relieved. She seemed to think of something. Then she asked.

"Elsie, I lost a lot of memories. Annie is my best friend's child. Alfred told me that my best friend's name was Georgia. I was very close to her, but Gigi has been lying in the hospital. She's been in a coma for a year. How about I go to D City with you guys and see her? Maybe I'll remember something when I see Gigi ... Alfred said that Gigi and I used to be very close. We grew up together, and I should go see her."

"Vanessa, do you want to know your past?"

Elsie asked curiously.

"I sometimes feel that my mind goes blank. I don't know what I used to be like. Seeing your sad and nostalgic eyes, I feel a little bad. You guys love me so much and I forget about you. I'm sorry."

So that was what Vanessa thought. Elsie suddenly felt a little sad, but she smiled anyway.

"Vanessa, just leave it. You don't have to force yourself to remember the past. If one day you remember everything, that's your fate."

Elsie had thought it over. Since things had become like this, she could only let her Vanessa stay here with Alfred. At least, she had no worries. That child was supposed to be the child of Vanessa and Alfred. It was Rachel who stepped in and disgusted everyone. She could leave it alone. Anyway, Vanessa didn't remember anything.

"Vanessa, Gigi's situation is a little complicated for now. You can go back to D City later, because I may not be able to accompany you recently. When I'm done, we'll go visit Gigi together, okay? Then you can also take Annie with you. For now, Annie will stay with you for a while. After I take care of my business in D City, we will go to see Gigi together."

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Vanessa finally nodded. She could see that Elsie wouldn't let her go

back to D City to see Gigi for now.

Although she didn't understand why she was rejected, Vanessa didn't like to bother others. She could see Gigi in the future anyway.

Before leaving, Elsie said goodbye to Annie.

"You stay here with Vanessa. Ivan and I have to go back to D City to take care of something. I will pick you up in a while and take you back to D City to see your mommy, okay?"

"Elsie, why do you leave me here and go away without me? Are you going to do something that you can't let the children know again?"

Annie was very smart. She asked directly, and Elsie could only explain patiently.

"Annie, you are too young. Even if I tell you this, it will only make you more worried. I may be too busy to take care of you in D City. I don't feel safe to let the housekeeper take care of you alone. But Vanessa is here, and she will take care of you, isn't that good?"

Of course, it was good. Annie also wanted to stay with Vanessa. She had been with Elsie for more than a year, and now she was just a little sad to part with her.

And she had a vague intuition that what Elsie was going to do this time might have something to do with her mommy.

"Elsie, if my mommy wakes up, you must tell me. I always feel that she will wake up. She will definitely wake up!"

Annie's words made Elsie feel sad. She squatted down and gave Annie a hug.

"I know. If your mommy wakes up, I'll definitely let you know as soon as I can. Well, Ivan and I are going back to D City first. You stay here with Vanessa and eat and sleep well. If you miss me, just call me."

After finishing these words, Elsie stood up and smiled at Vanessa.

After that, she waved at Alfred. Vanessa smiled bitterly. She wondered why her sister and her husband always went toe-to-toe.

However, they had been getting along quite peacefully lately. She didn't meddle in their affairs. They went to a quiet place to talk.

"I don't like you. I can't tell whether what you did to Vanessa is right or wrong, but you did it anyway. I can't let Vanessa in pain forever. Then you'd better lie to her for the rest of her life so she will never remember anything and be happy forever, do you understand?"

"I know. I'll protect her. If there's anything you need from me, just tell me."

Alfred finally said this. Elsie gave him a faint smile.

She really didn't want to talk to Alfred. She was afraid that she might

not be able to resist her urge to raise her fist and punch him.

Later, the plane flew into the sky. Elsie and Ivan returned to D City again.

G City was only two or three hours away from D City by air. By evening, they got off the plane.

Just after walking out of the airport, Elsie was surprised to see Jason and Jasper waiting for them outside. They were sitting in the car, just waiting for her and Ivan to get in, which made Elsie feel even stranger. After getting in the car, she asked.

"You guys seem to know everything, and I'm the only one who's in the dark. Robert's back, isn't he? Why isn't he with you guys? Did something happen to him?"

Elsie thought that something might have happened to Robert during the year he disappeared.

The three people in the car were silent. Jason drove the car, Jasper sat in the passenger seat, and Elsie and Ivan sat in the back seat.

"We're not sure if the person who came back is Robert or not. He just came back home yesterday."

"What do you mean? Can't you recognize Robert?"

Hearing Jasper's words, Elsie frowned.

"Can you guys speak in English? I can't understand what you're saying!"

"The person who came back looks exactly like Robert. We also thought he was Robert at first, but he didn't know us. His personality is also completely different from before, so we're not sure. Assuming he has amnesia, but his personality is really different from before. Now we are waiting for his paternity test result with his mother. We will be able to tell if he is Robert or not once the result is available. However, he just came back yesterday. The result of the paternity test probably won't be out until tomorrow."

Elsie instantly thought of her relationship with Vanessa. Anyway, it was already incredible enough. So she asked directly.

"You guys also know that Vanessa and I are long-lost twin sisters. We only met each other after many years, just like what happened on the TV show. Since you guys say he is very different from Robert, are you sure Robert doesn't have a long-lost twin brother?"

Chapter 236 What a Shameless Man

After Elsie Clarke said it, Ivan Simpson uncontrollably laughed.

"Elsie, your imagination is so abundant. How can I say? It is not impossible. Who knows if this ever happened that time? Right now, we have a few suspicions. It's either that he really is Robert Simpson, only

some things happened this year which have changed his personality; another possibility is what you have thought in which it really was his long lost twin brother. Another is, although it's a bit far-fetched, but with the technology and skills now, finding someone who has a similar face to have plastic surgery. This is also not impossible... Right now, the Simpson family's business is managed by me and Uncle Alex Simpson, but Robert is still the rightful heir. He has the largest share of the Simpson family. We are afraid that someone will come to take his place. Just as you said, if Robert really has a long lost twin brother, things are going to be complicated..."

Ivan sighed after he spoke. He wasn't able to investigate deeply of it. The truth had gone by many years already, and could only wait for the result of tomorrow's DNA test.

That night, Elsie and Ivan rested at the hotel. The two of them were lazy enough to go back to their places, and it might be more comfortable at the hotel.

The place where Ivan lived was very empty. At first, Elsie thought that it was Robert's mansion, and now she was embarrassed to stay there. Also, just a person staying there felt so empty, and without Annie Cooke, she felt like an outsider. Elsie then simply chose to rest at the hotel, and then waited for the results from the hospital tomorrow. When she woke up the next morning, Elsie knocked the door of Ivan's room.

Ivan opened the door blearily. Elsie then saw that Ivan still hadn't fixed himself. He had just woken up, and his face was still hazy from sleep. "Why do you wake up so early? The results will probably be released in noon. It was so late last night; don't you want to rest a bit more?"

Ivan asked droopily. He was standing at the bathroom as he cleaned, and Elsie sat on the sofa.

"After I slept last night, I thought about it over and over again. Won't the DNA test be tampered by other people?"

Elsie asked worriedly. Ivan first was stunned, and then smiled after.

"Our family has been cheated of this matter for several times already. This time, we make sure of our preparations, and we are not testing it only in one place. These institutions are doing DNA tests at the same time, and will have the results in this noon as well. Even with the power of heaven, they can't find out all the institutions we have tested. No one is better than me in this aspect of connections."

Ivan smiled confidently, and Elsie just remembered. This was Dr. Ivan, an internationally well-known doctor.

“Alright. Let’s go eat breakfast first. I don’t know why I’m panicking. This matter certainly has not much to do with me, but I can’t sleep well last night. Robert is already back, but Georgia Lane still hasn’t woken up, and we still don’t know how to wake her up.”

Elsie sighed, and Ivan’s expression dropped as well.

His future sister-in-law and cousin had an accident together. In a year, his cousin was missing, and was unsure whether dead or alive. His sister-in-law was similar to a vegetative person. As he thought about it, he felt miserable.

Now, the suspected look-alike of Robert was coming back. Ivan was looking forward to it, and if Georgia woke up now that would be better. When noon came, the both of them were sitting in hospital waiting for the results. Aside from this hospital, Ivan also did the DNA test in the other institutions he knew, and they waited for the final results.

Before the results came out, Elsie found that Jason Murphy and Jasper Holland had already come. They all sat together, and appeared to be a little nervous.

After a while, the door of the lobby was knocked. Elsie looked at the person entering, and she was flabbergasted.

Wasn’t this the person who was similar to Robert? Even much similar than herself and her sister Vanessa Cooke, this was probably Robert himself, Elsie thought.

She suddenly saw Robert entered while holding a woman’s hand. This woman looked beautiful, and seemed weak. Robert smiled looking at this woman.

“Boom.” Elsie then stood up.

“Elsie, sit down!”

Ivan said to her, and Elsie scowling asked.

“Have you forgotten to tell me about this? Do you just know it now, or have known about it before?”

“We’ll talk about it after the results of the DNA test come out, okay?”

Elsie, don’t be impulsive, what if that person isn’t Robert? We have to wait for the results to come out, so that we can judge about it, right?”

Ivan did not speak of this matter before, as he was afraid that Elsie would get angry. After all, Elsie’s relationship with Georgia was very well. Georgia was still lying in hospital bed, and still didn’t know if she could wake up.

If this person was really Robert, and he brought another girl he loved, then Elsie would definitely be mad after seeing it.

Elsie sat down with a sullen face. She was now so heated, and thought

that all the men in the world were terrible.

Before, Alfred Chow tormented her sister, and it wasn't easy to get rid of that scum. However, Alfred again deceived her sister, and she did not know what to do. She could only let Alfred get away with it.

Until now, she thought Robert was a nice man as he was together with Gigi, but big things happened during the wedding, and Gigi later had an accident. He could not even protect well his woman, and he himself even disappeared. That's fine already. She was not particularly disappointed with Robert, just that she felt this was a bitter romance.

But now, this man dared to hold hands with another and be so intimate with her. If she knew that this man was really Robert, then she was going to be the first one to punch him.

Whatever, that man was still not yet confirmed, so she calmed down for a while.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Immediately, Robert took the beautiful woman, and sat down in front of the others.

"When will the result come out?"

The man spoke. His voice was somehow similar to Robert's, and somehow not. Robert would not speak indifferently to them, and his look would not be so cold.

He seemed to only care of the woman beside her.

"It'll be out in a moment."

They did not know how to call this person similar to Robert, and were not sure if he really was Robert. They could only be silent.

About the woman beside Robert, Elsie didn't want to ask, and same goes for Jasper and Jason.

Luckily, this woman was quiet all the time, did not give them much trouble.

Finally, the door of lobby opened. The dean walked in holding the document.

He even photocopied the document several times, and then placed them in everyone's desk. Elsie quickly opened the document.

She first saw document showing that Maisie had no mother-son relationship with this man, while the next document showed that they were 99.9% biological mother and son related. The others were also astonished by these. How were there two documents and the results weren't the same?

Ivan asked first.

“Dean, how come it’s like this? Why are the results of the two files different?”

The dean smiled at everyone.

“Dr. Ivan, the results of the two DNA tests are different. One is blood test, while the other uses the hairs of two people.”

Ivan responded instantly.

“Oh, that’s why. How can I forget the reason?”

“What does that mean?”

Elsie asked with confusion.

“When my cousin was around 10 years old, he had an acute leukemia, and needed to replace the bone marrow. Everyone in our family knows about it. At first, the situation was very critical, but Uncle Aidan Simpson immediately found a compatible bone marrow, and then my cousin went to surgery. It never happened again, so if his blood will be tested with any close relative, the results will not be the same, because his blood is the same as the DNA of the bone marrow donor. However, DNA test can be done through hair.”

Jason and Jasper nodded as they understood. The two of them looked indifferently at the man sitting.

Elsie looked sullen and thought for a long time, and then she asked Ivan.

“You mean that he is Robert, not an impersonator, nor a long lost twin brother, right?”

Elsie pointed her finger at Robert, and Ivan nodded with a complicated expression.

For a moment, He did not whether to be happy or sad. Obviously, Robert had forgotten about him, but as he was unhappy, Elsie suddenly stood up.

Before everyone came back to their senses, Elsie had already slapped Robert’s face.

Everyone in the lobby was shocked, and Robert’s face looked gloomily terrifying. Elsie wanted to slap again, but Robert had grabbed her arm. His voice was distantly cold.

“If you do it again, I’m going to break your arm!”

“You think that I’m afraid of you?”

Elsie wasn’t totally afraid of Robert. She only felt anger towards this man.

Gigi had been asleep for an entire year, and this man dare to hook up with a new woman. She was furious after thinking about it. She wanted

to hit this man badly, just like how she hit Alfred!

Elsie was preparing to him. Robert's face was indifferent. He had no means of compassionating a girl, and did not even think that he was a man himself that needed to be nice to a woman.

He did what he just said, "Snapped!" Robert really separated Elsie's arm!_____

Chapter 237 Engagement between Jason and Miranda

Elsie screamed and Ivan, Jason and Jasper immediately got up to talk to her.

"It is just a misunderstanding! A misunderstanding! Robert, since we have already made sure who you are, why don't you let Elsie go, this is really just a misunderstanding, she didn't go against you on purpose!" Robert let go of Elsie's hand coldly.

"If you ever let me see you again, I will beat you up every time!"

After saying so, Robert took the hand of the woman that was standing next to him and left.

Elsie screamed out of pain.

"This couple, next time I am going to teach them a lesson!"

"You are too angry, Elsie, we need to find a doctor to attach your arm again!"

None of them knew what to do, so they could only take care of Elsie's injury first.

Robert was really going too far, he actually ripped Elsie's arm off, and when it was being reattached, Elsie was screaming again.

"Elsie, are you feeling a bit better?"

Ivan was caringly asking her, Elsie had a dark face, her expression was very ugly.

"Do you think I can take revenge next time?"

She actually wanted to teach him a lesson, but Robert was much more evil than her, and Elsie was a little afraid now, she felt that whatever he said, he was able to go through with it!

Next time she saw him, he would rip off both of her arms.

This man was not like that before, Elsie suddenly understood what Ivan talked about before, Robert totally changed when compared to the person he used to be.

"Elsie, don't be impulsive."

Jason suddenly said to her.

"After he got back yesterday, I and Jasper were talking in front of him, but he didn't even bother about us as friends, it was worse than strangers, and then you actually smacked his face, don't get near him in

the future.”

Ivan sighed.

“My cousin must have gone through something, don’t annoy him these days, we need to talk about what to do next.”

The three men were frowning, Elsie was furious.

“Why are all of you so afraid of him, he is not the devil, I cannot just fight with him, I am a weak woman, but why are you three afraid of him? Did he not tell you what happened to him this whole year? And what does he forget about? And, does he even remember Georgia and his daughter? Or is he planning to run away with that woman?”

Elsie asked them, she didn’t understand how Robert could change to the way he was now?

Even at the time when they just got to know each other, he hadn’t treated strangers as coldly as he did now, or did his character change after he lost his memory?

And, he suddenly disappeared, and now he suddenly got back but lost his memory, who knew what happened in between this time?

“Elsie, he doesn’t even bother about us, he got back only to make sure if he really is Robert Simpson, that is what he told me yesterday.”

Jasper told her.

“And after making sure, what is he planning to do?”

Elsie asked him curiously.

“I really don’t know about that, even when it comes to that woman with him, I only wanted to ask her something, but Robert suddenly looked at me with eyes full of hate, as if I was trying to take that woman away from him, so I couldn’t keep asking anymore. We used to be such good friends, and now our relationship isn’t even comparable to that of strangers. I don’t know what to do.”

“What should we do now?”

Elsie was frowning, apparently Robert was not only ignoring her, he was even treating his best friends like that, and now that Robert’s mother’s condition hadn’t gotten better, it seemed that Robert wouldn’t get into contact with them in the future as well, this was giving them a headache.

“We gotta take one step at a time, now that he is back, it seems that he is not planning to leave here again, let’s see what he is planning to do next.”

They were talking, and Robert made his next move pretty quickly.

After he made sure who he was, he rushed back to the Shaos Group, nobody knew what he did, but his previous staff was still trusting him,

and kept on doing their work.

Alex was kicked out of the Simpson family, it only took half a month of time for Robert to take over the whole company.

Even Ivan was pushed out by Robert, Robert didn't even thank his cousin for keeping his company running, even though he didn't kick Ivan out officially, but he did push him out of the management crew. Because of this, Elsie was mocking Ivan for quite a few days, saying that he was so useless, that he was so easily pushed out by Robert, that he was willingly a slave.

If it wasn't Ivan protecting Robert's work, Robert couldn't have kicked Alex out so easily after just coming back.

Ivan couldn't only laugh about it bitterly, he didn't know why his cousin was hating him so much, he wasn't planning on taking over the company.

He was Dr. Ivan, it was easy for him to earn money by just performing some small surgery, the rich people were all depending on him, afraid that they might need him for a surgery some day.

Only his cousin, was now like a stranger to him.

In that half a month, Elsie and the others were able to get to know that women with Robert better.

It was said that she was by his side after he had his accident all along, nobody knew how they met, but she was with him the whole time, her name was Sierra, and now Robert had announced that she was his fiance.

But now, Robert even told his staff to prepare their wedding, he was going to marry Sierra.

When Elsie got to know the news, she was so furious that she almost passed out.

He forgot people who had been good to him, he dared to find another woman to start a family, to live a happy life.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

He shouldn't even think about it, she would definitely sabotage this wedding.

"You guys are just standing there watching, are you just going to let him go through with this wedding, that Sierra is not a good woman, who knows what she is planning in her head, maybe it was her who made him lose his memory, and you are just going to watch this, without doing anything?"

Elsie, Jasper, Jason and Ivan were together, talking about what they should do next.

“It’s not that we don’t want to do anything, but Robert doesn’t even want to see us, he doesn’t trust us, what could we possibly do to stop his wedding? He is now an independent person, he is not a child, what do you think we should do?”

Ivan sighed as he was asking her those questions, he had to take a lot of refusal already.

He went to see Robert at the office many times, but the only result was that he didn’t even want to see him, at least they were still cousins, but Robert didn’t even care for that.

What else could he do? he was also very desperate.

Jason and Jasper made the same experience, they tried to see Robert many times, to talk about the past, but Robert didn’t even see them. It had been a month and yet they hadn’t sit down with Robert to chat yet.

Right in this moment they couldn’t find a way out.

“Since we can’t get close to Robert, what about that woman? She can’t just stay at home with Robert all day every day, doesn’t she even go out to shop, or do so some of her own stuff? Isn’t Robert busy in his office anyways, is that Sierra woman with him the whole time?”

“How are we, a couple of grown men, going to get close to a woman? Before we tried to talk about her, do you have any idea how Robert was looking at us? As if we were trying to make her cheat on him, trying to take his woman, do you think we dare to keep asking about Sierra, or even get close to her?”

Jasper was gossiping, he found that he was wronged, he was simply trying to get more information on where this woman was coming from, trying to find out what she wanted, but he hadn’t even said a few words, and Robert’s eyes already looked as if he wanted to kill him. What kind of special possession was this? When he used to be with Georgia, Robert had never been like that, even Jasper was wondering if Robert had fallen in deep love with this woman?

Then what about Georgia? Jasper had no idea what to do.

He couldn’t tell his friend to go back to the love of his life, to leave behind the woman he loved now.

He was a man, the feelings of a man to a woman were complicated, he knew that much.

“Then is there a way to get them both out? Since they are like glued together, do you have an idea how to get both Robert and Sierra out to

some party or something? At a party, they shouldn't behave like siamese twins, right? There must be a moment we can use."

Elsie thought that the three guys didn't care about how many women Robert had because they were friends, but Elsie cared.

Even if she hated Robert now, she wanted to do something for Georgia, she couldn't just watch this man marry another woman while Georgia was still in a coma, she would never allow this kind of thing happen.

When Elsie said that, Jasper's eyes suddenly lit up.

"I got an idea, but I need to ask Jason for help."

"What do you mean?"

Jasper suddenly asked his good buddy.

"You and Miranda aren't engaged yet right, what if you threw an engagement party, we will try to get Robert to be there, then we can talk to Robert alone, and then try to find out more about Sierra, what do you think about that?"

After hearing Jasper mention Miranda, Jason's expression darkened a little.

After Robert's wedding, he was planning to see Miranda, but when Robert was in trouble, he was busy with this situation all the time, so that Miranda and him barely saw each other.

He was busy with Robert's disappearance for a couple of months without any news, and Jason had no choice but to give up on it, at the same time Miranda came for him.

She said that she wanted to talk to him, ask him to help her with something.

She had saved him once, Jason promised that he would pay it back, so he went to see her.

But he never expected that the first thing she said was to ask him to pretend to be her boyfriend.

Jason thought that it was ridiculous, but Miranda gave him a reason. Her father was forcing her to get engaged to someone, it was someone that her father praised a lot, and he actually grew in his hands, but Miranda didn't like him, she wanted to find someone to be her fake boyfriend, that was what she turned this favor into.

Jason actually didn't want to accept that, but in the end he couldn't refuse her begging, so he said yes.

The whole city now knew that he and Miranda were engaged, even though they didn't throw a party for that, but they all thought they were already preparing their wedding.

He and Miranda were playing along, what Miranda thought was to just

keep on going until she found someone she really loved, or until Jason found someone he loved, then they would end this relationship.

Jasper knew about this, being his good friend, he couldn't keep this from him, so that is why Jasper just said that.

They already pretended to be engaged, if they had a party now, he felt that it wasn't good for Miranda, if they canceled the engagement, it would be very hurtful for a girl, but this was the only way to get Robert out to see them at this moment.

"Let me talk to Miranda."

Jason agreed in the end, he took out his phone to tell Miranda the situation, and Miranda immediately said yes.

"This is no trouble at all, it is just an engagement party, you are a handsome and good guy, I have so many girlfriends who are jealous, even if you just pretend to be my fiance, I can still anger those jealous girls, isn't that great?"

Since his biggest worry was out of the way, Jason agreed to the idea that Jasper had, they started talking about the plans, after announcing that they would have an engagement party, both families were so happy, so the planning would be quick, in the end they set the date on Jason's birthday, which was just in a week.

Elsie sighed, she started talking to Georgia in the ward again.

This day, she was there talking about the usual things.

"Georgia, Jason and Miranda are getting engaged, if you are not going to wake up soon, be careful your husband will be taken away by another woman, do you know, he has brought back another woman, and he wants to marry her, he has made me so furious, don't you want to wake up and beat him?"

As Elsie said that, she suddenly noticed that Georgia's hand moved a little.

Chapter 238 A Planned Meeting

"Gigi, did you hear me? Are you going to wake up?"

Elsie asked eagerly. She held Georgia's hand and hoped that the person who was lying in the bed could open her eyes.

However, the person continued to be in deep sleep. It seemed like everything that happened just now was her imagination.

"Is there any doctors out there? Come quickly and check on her!"

Elsie could not believe that what she had seen just now was only her imagination. She felt Georgia's strong desire to wake up. Maybe she was recovering rapidly and would wake up immediately.

Several doctors came with the nurses to examine her.

“Miss Clarke, Miss Lane’s condition is the same as before and does not show any signs of waking up.”

The doctor’s words disappointed Elsie greatly. She was certain that Georgia’s hand had moved. After sending the doctor out of the room, Elsie sat beside the bed and started to nagged at her.

“I absolutely did not imagine this. You certainly moved just now. Maybe you will wake up soon. Gigi, you are aware that Robert has betrayed you and is dating another women, aren’t you? Aren’t you angry? If you want to wake up and punish that unfaithful man, you should do so. If not, that man will spend his days happily with another woman.”

Elise nagged at Georgia’s bedside for more than an hour. She was unsuccessful in waking Georgia up with her nagging but instead, she felt sleepy and took a nap in the lounge beside Georgia’s ward.

After that, Elsie set up a video call with Annie. Annie was able to see Georgia through the video call.

Annie had been living in City G for more than a month. Annie had gotten more and more close to Vanessa so she had no complaints living there.

Annie’s only concern was her mother but it was a pity that her mother was still unconscious.

A week had passed and Elsie, Jasper, Jason and Ivan’s plan finally went into action.

Jason and Miranda’s engagement party was held that night. Of course, Jason had sent an invitation letter to Robert to invite him to their engagement party.

In the past, Robert would definitely ignore that invitation letter. He did not even know them and had no plans of joining it. But Jasper came to his company every day to get close to him. Jasper sent a lot of old photos and videos to him, in hopes of letting Robert realize that they knew each other. Anyway, Jasper annoyed him from all aspects.

Robert’s attitude towards Jasper was unfriendly but it was not to the extent that Robert would chase Jasper out of his company and forbid him to enter his office. After being fed up with Jasper’s pestering, Robert finally agreed to attend Jason’s engagement party that night.

“Ms. Bradley, tonight is our engagement party. In the future, if you require my help or intend to break off our engagement, feel free to tell me. I will absolutely cooperate with you.”

Jason and Miranda were the main characters of the engagement party. The both of them were standing together and entertaining the guests. Guests entered the venue group by group. They were both quite tired

after entertaining all of them. During their break, Jason apologized to Miranda again as he thought that he took advantage of the engagement party that night and seemingly took advantage of Miranda. He felt sorry for Miranda.

“We have known each other for so long. Since we are considered as an engaged couple by outsiders, why are you still calling me Ms. Bradley? You should call me Miranda, shouldn’t you?”

Miranda neglected Jason’s words just now and laughed jokingly.

Miranda was energetic and outgoing. Jason had a good impression of Miranda. But sometimes, her requests gave him a headache.

“I understand, Miranda. Since we are an engaged couple, you can directly tell me if you need me to do something for you.”

Miranda held Jason’s hand at once.

“Today is our engagement party. So, we should be more intimate so that my father will not worry about our relationship. I understand that he has good intentions but I want him to think that we are very happy and blissful. Can you do that?”

Jason noticed the anticipation in Miranda’s eyes. Holding her soft and delicate hand, he suddenly felt a little nervous and his heartbeat accelerated.

Although they had known each other for a long time, it was the first time that they were that intimate and Miranda had even taken the initiative to hold his hand. He had a weird feeling in his heart.

“Rest assured. Your father wishes us to be happy and blissful. I will meet his expectations.”

Jason made a promise to Miranda. He had taken advantage of a girl’s engagement party and so he couldn’t help agreeing to all the girl’s requests that day.

The engaged couple talked to each other while entertaining the guests. Jasper, Ivan and Elise were having a conversation at the side of the room.

“Why isn’t Robert coming? Is he not coming?”

Elsie was worried and asked. The engagement party was going to start and there was still no sign of Robert. Elsie really wondered whether Robert would come to the event.

“He has promised me so it is unlikely that he would break his promise. Maybe he is held up by something and will arrive late.”

Jasper believed in his judgement. He thought that Robert would fulfil his promise although he became a different person.

They felt uneasy. After a while, Robert certainly came while holding

Sierra's hand.

It was the second time Elise had met Sierra.

If Robert wasn't so protective of that woman, Elise would definitely rush forward to give that wretched couple a beating. But she could only stand there while feeling resentful at the couple.

According to their original plan, Jason and Miranda would take the initiative to greet Robert and Sierra when they came in.

"I initially thought that you would not attend my engagement party."

Jason smiled at Robert.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Robert looked at Jason coldly. Robert did not find Jason familiar and did not want to talk much.

If he wasn't sure that he had known these people in the past and Jasper had not continuously pestered him, he would not attend the engagement party.

"Congratulations on your engagement."

Jason said calmly. Miranda who was at the side smiled.

"Mr. Simpson, you have not introduced the lady beside you to us. I heard that she is your fiancée but you have never introduced her to us. Can I talk to this lady? I have a feeling that she is a friendly person when I first met her and would like to have a chat with her."

Robert looked at Miranda suspiciously. He lowered his head and asked the woman beside him.

"Would you like to talk to her?"

"Robert, it is fine. I can have a chat with her myself."

Sierra answered gently and smiled at Miranda.

"Hi, I am Sierra Moon."

Robert took the initiative to speak to them.

"Sierra is my fiancée. We are going to get married next month and you are all welcomed to attend your wedding."

Miranda's face showed complex emotions. However, she remembered their original plan and held Sierra's hand.

"Ms. Moon, why are we standing with those men? Let's go there to talk privately. I have known that you are Mr. Simpson's fiancée from the beginning and so I have prepared a gift for you. I would like you to take a look at it but I was uncertain of your arrival today so I have not taken it out yet. Since you have come to my engagement party, I would like to present the gift to you today."

“You have prepared a gift for me?”

Sierra seemed to be surprised. She appeared to be a gentle person who talked softly and did not have any schemes.

At Jason’s side, he started to talk to Robert.

“After you have returned, you have not come to meet me at all. I have some important news regarding your mother to discuss with you privately. While Miranda and Ms. Moon are having a conversation, can I talk to you privately?”

Although he had no memories of his mother, he had met her a few times after he had returned. Thinking of his mother’s unstable mental state, he groaned and agreed to Jason’s request in the end.

Regardless of their intentions, these people could not do anything to Sierra and him on that occasion so Robert felt at ease and spoke to Sierra.

“Mr. Murphy and I will go to the side to talk about something. You and Ms. Bradley have a good chat here. I will come back in a while.”

Sierra nodded. Miranda held Sierra’s hand and smiled.

“Let’s go and take your gift. I hope that you will like it.”

“Why are you giving me a gift?”

Sierra asked curiously.

“Mr. Simpson is Jason’s good friend. This year, you saved Mr. Simpson and took such good care of him. Being Mr. Simpson’s good friend, Jason wants to thank you with a gift.”

Her answer was quite unconvincing. She simply came up with a barely acceptable excuse. Since nobody knew Sierra’s background, Miranda needed to act friendly with Sierra on the surface.

Sierra smiled.

“I think that I am unworthy of the gift. Robert is my fiancé and it is natural that I take care of him.”

While holding Sierra’s hand, Miranda had a long conversation with Sierra. She had really prepared an expensive jade bracelet and gifted it to Sierra.

During their conversation, Miranda tried to figure out Sierra’s identity from all aspects.

However, Sierra did not disclose anything about what she and Robert had experienced during the year. She appeared to be ignorant about Miranda’s attempts of getting information from her.

Sierra continued to smile gently and talk with a soft voice.

Seeing that Robert was treating them so coldly, Miranda did not dare to play tricks with Sierra. If she enraged Robert at that moment, he would

become even more unapproachable.

She could only walk to the other side of the room and chat with Sierra politely. Jason immediately brought Robert to Ivan and Jasper's side. Elise was naturally not present at that moment. Robert would only be infuriated after seeing her and as a result, both sides would not be able to sit down and talk nicely.

Elise was forced to leave during that moment.

After he had seen the three of them, Robert knew that they wanted to discuss something with him.

The four men went to a hotel room privately. After they all had taken their seats, Robert spoke to the three of them.

Chapter 239 A Stubborn Man

"You all keep contacting me after I come back, what actually do you all want to talk to me? Tell me everything clearly and don't disturb me anymore."

Robert's voice was indifferent, he seemed to be impatient with the three people in front of him.

But three of them were his best friends in the past. Ivan was his cousin while Jason and Jasper grew up along with him. He was so indifferent at the moment, Jason and Jasper were upset.

However, telling the truth was the most important matter at the moment. Jasper spoke first.

"I don't know why you're so wary of us. We used to grow up together and took care of each other. You have disappeared for a year, we don't know whether you're alive or dead. However, Jason, Ivan and I keep looking for you. We never stop searching for you. We're happy that you're back. You have lost your memory and don't recognize us. We can understand that you want to be wary of us but why you always look at us as if we are your enemies? I can't understand why."

Jasper spoke the words. He really wanted to talk with Robert honestly. He was also discontented with Robert's expression that showed disdain on them.

He was not Robert's subordinate. They held the same social status. He did not have to tolerate him and straight away said everything out.

Robert frowned.

"People will seldom treat others sincerely in this world. Even if someone is your best friend in the past, he will betray you in the dark. I have lost my memory, I am not familiar with you all. Why do I have to trust you? I don't even find any reason to trust you. Time will reveal everything. If we are best friends in the past, we can get along starting

from now and rebuild our friendship. However, who knows whether you all are involved in the incident that I have suffered from?"

After Robert said that, Jason patted the table furiously.

"You mean that you suspect we are the ones who cause you to disappear for a year?"

He thought that Robert would let his guard up because he lost his memory. However, he did suspect that they caused him to suffer from the incident.

Jason was outraged, he suddenly understood why Elsie wanted to beat him once she saw him.

To be honest, he wanted to beat Robert too.

"Why can't I suspect? Whoever gets closer to me is suspicious. I will find up the truth by myself. If you are really my best friend and don't want me to suspect you, then don't approach me before I find up the truth. After I investigate it, I will apologize to you all."

Robert spoke arrogantly, he only trusted his judgement.

Ivan, Jason and Jasper looked at each other. Although Robert was efficient in his action and always be wary of others in the past, he never behaved like this before.

Did Robert face anything that influenced him seriously?

Ivan talked to his cousin.

"Robert, Jason and Jasper are your best friends, I am your cousin. I admit that I have intervened in the matter of your company when you disappear for a year. That's because uncle wants to spoil your effort, I cannot help but fight with him. I don't really concern about the business of the Simpson family, you don't have to worry about that and be wary of me."

"Sorry, I misunderstand you before."

Robert apologized. He indeed suspected Ivan initially, he straight away removed Ivan's power to take charge of the company. He thought that Ivan had involved in the incident that he suffered.

However, after he observed Ivan's behaviour after Ivan left, he indeed thought too much. Ivan did not have a bad idea about his company. He was a man of his word, he would apologize if he did something wrong.

Ivan smiled, Robert was indeed his cousin. Robert would admit his mistake.

Although Robert seemed to act more extreme than previous and be suspicious of everyone around him, he was as frank and forthright as before, he would admit his mistake.

Three of them looked at each other, Ivan thought of Georgia who lay on the ward bed. He asked Robert.

“Robert, you have disappeared for a year, have you investigated the incident and your life experience in the past?”

“Everything is not clear. I want to find up the truth but someone will provide some fake evidence for me.”

Robert did not say how much he had investigated but he was indeed finding up all his past.

“Robert, I have an offensive question but I have to ask. Ms. Moon is your fiancée, then have you forgotten your previous fiancée? Do you remember her?”

Robert showed a complicated expression. He indeed found up that he had a fiancée and they almost got married but he chose another woman in his wedding. Obviously, he had a complicated relationship with the woman.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

After Ivan mentioned that, he asked Ivan directly.

“What do you want to say? I indeed forget her, I also investigate my past but it does not affect my marriage with Sierra. I have confirmed that Sierra is my fiancée. About the past, if I really hurt her, I will apologize to her. But I have not found up everything. I am not sure whether she is the one involved in my incident.”

“I know you will not trust me now no matter what I say but Georgia is your love. We have known you for so many years. It is the first time you fall in love with a woman severely. You have sacrificed a lot and do a lot for her. You even risk your life to protect her...Robert, you have to think carefully. If you have gained your lost memory, will you regret the marriage with Sierra? As your best friend, I want to advise you to delay the marriage. You should wait until you gain your memory. If your choice is Ms. Moon at the moment, we will not persuade you anymore.”

Jasper stood up and spoke to Robert.

No matter how, Robert was their friend in the past. Although Robert was suspicious of them, it was because he had experienced a lot of bad things in that year and caused him to hold his guard up.

He would not be disappointed by Robert because of that. He would still say and did whatever he wanted.

“During the year I disappeared, Sierra was harmed in order to protect

me. She even nearly passed away one time. She treated me sincerely. I promised that I will protect her forever, I will not break the promise.” Robert talked to them seriously. He could feel that they meant no harm to him, they even showed kindness to him.

But he was suspicious of everyone, he would not trust them.

“Robert, many people have protected you in your life but it does not mean that you have to sacrifice your marriage. Do you know the situation with Georgia? After you disappeared, she was sent to the hospital and in a coma until now.”

Georgia’s name reverberated in his ear and he covered his forehead subconsciously.

He felt that his brain was buzzing. It was painful and he was annoyed.

“Really? She has not gained her consciousness now?”

Robert asked them, he was curious about Georgia all of a sudden. Did he really love the woman so much in the past?

Jason nodded.

“She has not gained her consciousness. The doctor does not say that when will she gain her consciousness but I know that she must be waiting for you to come back. If you choose Ms. Moon, you should inform her. Even if she is lying on the bed now, you should meet her, right?”

Jason thought that Georgia was a great influencer for Robert. If Robert met her, would she stimulate Robert to think of the past? It was the only bet he could make.

“No need. Since I have a new relationship, I should not intercept those things in the past. I don’t want to let both of them down. Since I have selected Sierra, then I will apologize to Georgia after she gains her consciousness provided that she does not involve in the incident related to me.”

After Robert said that, Ivan was outraged. Why didn’t he find that Robert was so stubborn before?

“Why do you make such a firm decision? Don’t you regret after you gain your memory?”

Jason could not help but ask the questions. He thought that if Robert remembered Georgia in the future, he must be regretted.

As Robert’s best friend, that was the only thing he could do.

He could not stop Robert from marrying someone else, in addition, no one could stop him.

“I have a son with Sierra. It is quite funny. Before I lost my memory, I had sex with her once. Because of the reason, she saved me afterwards.

Do you think I should abandon her at this stage? I won't."

"But you also have a daughter with Georgia."

Jasper asked confusingly.

"After I come back, I have met all my trusted subordinates and check everything related to Georgia. Georgia's daughter is not my biological daughter. I have undergone a lot of DNA tests with her daughter before, she is not my daughter."

After saying that, Robert stood up.

"Initially, you want to see me regarding the matter of my mother. Since you all talk about all these, I have a decision already. It is a waste of time to talk with you all. I want to leave first."

After Robert said that, he wanted to leave.

Jason, Jasper and Ivan looked at each other, they could not help but watch him leaving. _____

Chapter 240 Do You Want to Give Up?

After the door was completely closed, Jason started complaining.

"How come I didn't realize Robert's so stubborn before? The feeling of not turning back once he's determined makes me feel like hitting him!"

Jasper laughed next to him.

"That's because he used to decide that the persons he wanted to protect and respect were us, back then of course you wouldn't think that there was something wrong with his character. However, his eyes are full of Ms. Moon now. We are all considered bad guys to him. That's why you get angry and feel like punching him."

"That's really troublesome."

Jason sighed. Ivan who was at the side also started to join their conversation, "So, what shall we do now? Robert doesn't trust us obviously and he wants to hold a wedding with Sierra soon. If he holds the wedding, then bad things will happen to my cousin and Georgia, right?"

Ivan was worried when he thought about it. He thought that if Elsie knew what they had talked about today, she would definitely rush to see Robert with a knife and then died with him.

"Luckily he came back alive. He is still healthy and alive. As for other things, let's take one step at a time and see what shall we do after the step."

Jasper spoke to the two men with a delighted smile on his face.

"There's no need to feel so down. He had disappeared for one year and wasn't our greatest wish is that he's still alive? Now, he is alive, he's requickered and looks so healthy, this can be considered as a good

thing... As for Sierra, let's observe her for a while first. If there's really something wrong with the woman, she will reveal her true colour. However, why Robert said that the two of them have a son? Is Robert being tricked?"

"I don't think so. He's so defensive now, even though a paternity test might have been done, I think he will do it again in few more places. I think Sierra still doesn't have the ability to lie to Robert. Don't you notice that he's suspicious of everyone now? But this is a problem, is it the destiny that decides Georgia and my cousin will not be a couple forever?"

Ivan sighed. All of them were speechless for a moment.

After Robert returned to the hall, Miranda and Sierra had already finished chatting.

Sierra cheerfully walked towards Robert.

"Have you finished talking already? I feel a bit tired and want to go back and rest."

Robert asked with concern.

"Are you having a headache? I'll take you home now."

Sierra smiled gently. Robert held Sierra's hand directly and left the dinner party.

Miranda and Elsie rejoined the men. Miranda then briefly told them what had happened when she saw Sierra.

"I tried to ask her what had happened to Robert in that one year and where was he staying? But she didn't reveal a single word. It seems that this woman is not a simple person. She can speak without revealing a single word about what had happened to her and Robert in that year. However, she's gentle and her tone's also gentle. It's not clear whether this woman has any bad intentions. I don't feel disgusting talking to her anyway. She's very considerate about my emotions."

Elsie mocked Miranda straight away, "I think you can use another word to describe the woman, which is scheming."

Miranda smiled helplessly. She only met Elsie a few times. However, because of Georgia, Miranda met her few times. Both of them could be considered nodding acquaintances.

"You're right. I don't think the woman is simple."

Miranda looked at the three men and came to her conclusion about Sierra.

"What about you guys? Since you guys met Robert today, what exactly was his attitude? What exactly is going on between him and Sierra?"

Elsie asked the three men. Ivan was in quandary for a moment. He did

not know how to explain Robert's stubbornness. He did not know how to explain that Robert had made them feel like punching him.

"He seems to trust Sierra very much. He has even decided to marry Sierra next month. Besides, Robert said that Sierra had saved him. She almost lost her life when saving him. Therefore, he promised to marry her. We persuaded him to wait until he has recovered his memory but he refused."

Jason explained what had happened this evening to Elsie. Else looked bad after the words.

"He doesn't remember Gigi at all? Didn't you guys ever mention the past?"

Ivan answered, "Of course we did, but he doesn't care about his past at all. He even suspects that all of us were involved in his disappearance incident a year ago. He thinks we're all bad guys and ..."

Ivan sighed.

"He said that he knew Sierra a few years ago, and they have a son so he has to marry Sierra."

"What did you say? Did he mingle with Sierra a few years ago?"

Elsie was very angry and her eyebrows rose.

"That's what he said. We haven't checked it yet. But I don't think he will lie to us about such things. We also can't figure out how he had a relationship with Sierra a few years ago and how they have a son."

Elsie stood up and punched the wall hard.

"I'm so depressed. Why the people around me are always being cheated on by men? It pisses me off, it really pisses me off ..."

Elsie was roaring angrily at the side. The other three men could only laugh bitterly. Elsie was grumpy and they were used to see it. That was why they did not give any advice.

Actually, the men were depressed too but they could not express their emotions and cursed straight like what Elsie did.

After all, Robert was still their good friends. If Robert insisted to marry another woman, they would respect him as long as the woman would not make him feel ashamed.

That evening, Elsie was so angry that she came to Georgia's ward.

"Gigi, do you think Robert is a man who doesn't know how to differentiate between good guys and bad guys? He has had a son with another woman a few years ago. He had told you that he loves you so much and you guys were about to marry each other. Who knows he'll disappear for a year and bring a woman with her son? He doesn't even bother about you when you're in the ward. I hate that I can't control

this modern world, otherwise, I'll kill him and kill all the flirts!"

Elsie kept on rambling about Robert and cursed Alfred a few times. She had really been pissed off by these two men in this past one month or two. Although she was not hurt by these two men, her best friend and best sister had been hurt by those two playboys. It really pissed her off.

Elsie was very angry and she ended up sleeping beside the hospital bed. By the next morning when she woke up, she planned to go out for a quick breakfast and then came back to continue her rage about Alfred and Robert for what they had done.

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

She felt that Georgia was the only person who would listen to her complaints.

However, before she left the ward, she saw clearly that Georgia moved her hands again. She was very excited and shouted for a doctor to come over to see what was going on.

By the time Elsie brought the doctor in, she found that Georgia had opened her eyes.

At that moment, Elsie did not know how to describe her feeling. She felt that her two-month anger had disappeared and her whole heart was left with nothing but surprise.

No matter what, her sister had returned alive and Georgia had woken up. All these things were enough to make Elsie feel happy.

"Gigi, when did you wake up?"

Elsie asked excitedly but Georgia just looked at Elsie in confusion. She seemed a little confused about her current situation, nor did she know why she was lying here, nor did she know how long she had been lying there. She could do nothing but let the doctor check her condition in a daze.

It took the doctor ten minutes to give Georgia a basic checkup.

"Ms. Clarke, Ms. Lane has woken up now. We have to do an in-depth checkup to examine her body recovery condition. However, she's in good condition now. If there's anything happened to Ms. Lane later on, you can call the nurse and the doctor."

The doctor left with the nurse after he finished speaking. Elsie then excitedly grabbed Georgia's hand.

"Why do you keep quiet? Aren't you losing your memory?"

Elsie felt that Georgia's look was weird. Robert had lost his memory. If

Georgia lost her memory too, it would be a big problem.

However, after Elsie asked the question, Georgia smiled gently suddenly.

“Why would you think I’ve lost my memory? When I just woke up, I indeed felt that my brain was blank. I didn’t know who am I and where am I. It was as if my entire soul was blank. However, after the doctor checked my body, I have returned normal.”

Elsie was relieved after Georgia talked with a clear voice and logical thinking.

“What a shock, I thought you had become demented. If so, I don’t know how am I going to take care of you in future.”

Elsie started complaining. She was really happy and her tone was lively. Georgia smiled for a while. Then, she frowned and asked, “I know it’s a bit strange to ask this but why are you the one who accompanies me in the ward? I have woken up for so long and you don’t seem to tell me any news about others. Where’s Robert? How is he now? And how are Vanessa and Annie? Where are they?”

Elsie frowned after hearing Georgia’s questions.

If Georgia were her sister, she still could hide the truth with Alfred even though she was sad. She could tell anything she wanted as she could not tell most of the things anyway.

However, Gigi knew everything. Thinking of the disgusting things that Robert had done, Elsie asked Gigi tentatively, “Since you had just woken up, do you know how long you have been in a coma?”

Georgia tried to move a little but she found herself had no energy. After hearing Elsie’s question, she frowned, “Have I been in a coma for a long time? I feel that I don’t have energy. Did I hurt my legs too?”

Looking at Georgia’s dazed state, Elsie did not even know where to start the story from.

“Gigi, you’ve been in a coma for one year. A lot of things had happened this year. Robert had disappeared for one year too. He just returned to China a while ago.”

Georgia was stunned when Elsie said that.

“You said that I was in a coma for a year, how is that possible? I don’t feel like I’ve been unconscious for so long, I can only vaguely remember that I was kidnapped. By the way, how is Annie?”

Georgia asked fearfully as Annie was kidnapped together with her. She was scared as Elsie did not mention about Annie.

“Annie is with my sister now. She’s in G City now, so she is not able to meet you right away, but I’ll tell her about you later.”

Vanessa was in G City? Was not that place where Alfred and the Chow family was in?

This made Georgia felt a little strange. She felt that her head was full of buzzing sound and she had a headache. Judging from what Elsie had told, Georgia realized there might be something even more ridiculous. Georgia was worried and she frowned.

“Elsie, what exactly had happened that year? You better tell me one thing at a time. I’m panicked now and I feel that there’s something that had happened out of my control, right? Where’s Robert? Why he had disappeared for one year? Why he had just come back? I can sense your hatred towards him. What exactly had happened to him?”

Georgia asked with great concern.

“Gigi, don’t be impulsive and don’t be anxious. Everyone you care about is still alive and well anyway. It’s just that something has happened to them but they are all healthy and still alive. So, you don’t be panicked, okay?”

As Elsie had said this, Georgia was relieved a bit because the persons she cared about were still healthily alive. On the other hand, she was nervous as judging at Elsie’s tone, obviously there had happened something that she could not accept.

It was already noon by the time Elsie had finished telling Georgia everything she knew. Elsie’s stomach was rumbling with hunger whereas Georgia was lying in silence on the hospital bed.

Her tears did not fall but her heart was ruthlessly crushed.

“Have you seen that woman?”

Georgia suddenly opened her mouth and asked the question. Elsie nodded her head.

“I saw her, but I didn’t speak to her. Robert has completely changed. If I stand in front of that woman, I doubt Robert would find someone to throw me out! Gigi, if the man has had a new sweetheart, then you shall not care about him anymore ... You still have Annie, me and my sister. We can live happily together. The most important thing for you now is to recover your body well. You have just woken up and your muscles have atrophied after lying for one year. The doctor has said, if you wake up, you will have to undergo rehabilitation and the rehabilitation process will be very long ...”

Elsie was trying to persuade Georgia not to think about the man.

Besides the man, she still had a lot of friends, relatives and her daughter. There was no need to make things so difficult for herself.

Georgia’s tears fell immediately.

“Elsie, not all feelings can be forgotten easily. If I don’t even try and I give up Robert easily, then I don’t deserve to love him.”

“What if he is being deceived? I can’t give up on him without finding out the truth. He has been injured so many times to protect me and has almost lost his life. I can’t do that. I don’t want him to be deceived by others. However, if he is truly and completely in love with that woman, I will let go.”

Chapter 241 Everything’s Changed after She was Awake

“Fine, I don’t understand people who have romantic love.” Elsie sighed. She had no hopes in romance. The past experience she had made her only had one hope in life, which was to eat and sleep well.

Material life was the most important thing to her. As for romantic love, she had no hopes in it at all. She could not understand why those people around her cared so much about romantic relationship.

“I’ve promised Annie to let both of you meet after you’re awake, and I’ve told you what’s happened to my sister. Have you figured out how to face this issue when you talk to her later?” Elsie had told Georgia everything that happened to her sister.

As for how Georgia thought they should deal with Vanessa’s issue in the future, they still did not have a discussion about it.

Georgia was shocked regarding what happened to Vanessa too.

It was just that knowing Robert had lost his memory and he even had a new lover made the issue even more shocking.

That was why she did not discuss with Elsie regarding Vanessa’s issue just now.

“What else could we do? Just go with the flow. Like what you’ve said, what’s done have been done. I can’t possibly tell Vanessa what on earth she had experienced in the past and ruin her peaceful life now. My only hope is that Alfred Chow is good at telling lies so he could at least let Vanessa live peacefully and happily for the rest of her life.”

Elsie nodded silently.

She took out her phone and video-called Annie. Of course, Annie had a phone.

Annie was now at Alfred’s villa in City G, watching a three months old baby boy.

The baby still could not roll over and his daily routine was eating and sleeping.

When he opened his eyes occasionally, he would show his curiosity towards the world and smiled for no reason. Annie’s everyday enjoyment was to play with him. Since she was Mommy Van’s daughter,

she naturally felt close towards the kid.

She played with his little brother by his cradle as usual while shaking a rattle drum toy. Although Vanessa still had not regained her memory, Annie's intimacy with her was not affected at all. Annie did not show any distancing towards her and both of them got along exceptionally well. The phone rang and noticing it was from her aunt, she immediately picked it up.

"Hi auntie," Annie greeted Elsie and noticing Elsie now standing in a ward, which was her mother's, she asked out of curiosity, "Auntie, where's mommy? Please let me have a look at mommy." Elsie smiled and she handed the phone straight to Georgia.

Annie was completely dumfounded that moment. "Mommy, you're finally awake? Are you really awake? Am I dreaming now?"

Georgia spoke at the other end of the call, "Annie baby, I just got out of coma this morning. Elsie told me I've been in coma for a year. Annie's been a good girl this whole year, you've listened to Aunt Elsie when mommy's not around. Annie, you're mommy's proudest sweetheart!" The rim of Annie's eyes went a little red when she heard her praise, yet she looked a little shy and embarrassed too.

"Mommy, you're finally awake. I've spoken to you beside your bed everyday, hoping that you'll be awake one day. I'll go back to City D to visit you!" Annie was so excited that she could not wait to rush to the hospital and hug her mother tightly.

"Calm down, you can't just come back to City D to visit me without informing others. Where's your Mommy Van? Is she with you now?"

Georgia wanted to see Vanessa too to see how she looked like now, and also to know how her mental state was.

Vanessa had listened to their conversation at the side and knowing Georgia had gone awake, she was shocked at first. She was then brimmed with surprise of joy.

It was indeed good news when her bestie had gone out of coma. Annie gave her the phone. "Mommy Van, mommy wants to talk to you."

Vanessa took the phone over. She and Georgia looked at each other. Vanessa had a sense of familiarity when she saw the person in front of her.

Although she could not retrieve any memory, she felt affectionate as long as she saw Georgia's face. "Gigi, I'm sorry that I've lost my memory. But I know you must be my best friend. As long as I see you, I'll be happy."

Georgia did not expect her to say that the moment she spoke.

She knew what she was thinking, it was most likely that because she had lost her memory, she felt guilty and had kept on thinking it was her fault to forget someone. Georgia quickly consoled her.

“Why do you have to be sorry? It’s all because of accident. Seeing you living healthily now, and I’ve gone out of coma, isn’t it good news for both of us? Please don’t feel bad. It’s good if you could regain your memory, but it’s totally fine if you couldn’t, just go with the flow. The most important thing is, both of us are now living.”

Vanessa smiled, and both of them began to gossip.

Georgia basically asked about her recent life and listened to her talking about some part of her life to see whether she did live happily.

Annie joined their conversation too in the end. She went to Vanessa’s arms and talked to Georgia on the phone.

They managed to talk for more than two hours from the video call.

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Georgia had decided with Vanessa after discussion to bring Annie to City D after a while. She bet she did not have the energy to take care of Annie now too, and there were still a lot more things for her to do.

It would be better for Annie to stay in City G at the moment. She could only cajole Annie to continue staying in City G in the end.

After hanging up the call, Alfred came back. He kissed Vanessa on the face the moment he returned.

Both of them looked lovey-dovey as a married couple. After sweet-talking for some time, Alfred carried the child up and sat next to Vanessa, talking to her.

Annie had mixed feeling towards Alfred.

She thought he still treated her nicely now, unlike before, being a little disgusted of her. Yet Annie was not easily approachable.

She could only show her respect to Alfred as an adult and she could not like him. She could not forget how Alfred used to take her away and scold her.

“Alfred, I’ve discussed with Gigi on phone, that I’ll take Annie to City D after a while. It’s time to have a meet with them too, and I could use that opportunity to bring Annie to Gigi. Gigi must have missed Annie very much.” Alfred’s muscles slightly tensed up at once and he wore a weird expression.

“Must you meet Georgia in City D? I could send someone to take her here and let you guys have a meet.” Memory was an abstruse thing.

Alfred could not guarantee that he was able to completely avoid Vanessa retrieving her memory.

The happy and tranquil life he had now was the life he did not dare to dream before. Since he had tried all he could to get this happiness, he would not let anyone ruin it no matter how.

“Alfred, to be honest, I could feel that you’re always afraid that I’ll go back to City D, what’s wrong? I always feel that you’re scared that I’ll leave you, why are you so worried about that? We’ve already gotten married and had even given birth to a son. You should have faith in me.” Alfred let the servant take Annie outside to play. He held Vanessa’s hand and talked to her alone after going into the flower garden.

The villa of the Chow family had a huge garden and both of them stood next to a bunch of flower bushes.

“I’ve told you before, that you’ve used to get bullied in City D. You didn’t live well after we separated those few years, and you had a painful memory. Sometimes I thought it would be better for you to forget those memories. That’s why I don’t want you to go back.” Alfred certainly would not tell her the truth of her past, he could tell her that some memories were painful in a euphemistic and deceptive way to persuade Vanessa not to be stubborn to retrieve her past memories.

“I won’t be scared, I have you to protect me by my side, and also my friends and family. No one could hurt me,” Vanessa replied assertively. She felt that she would not get defeated by anything as she had her husband, child, sister and best friend by her side.

“Then could you give me some time? After settling everything here in City G, I’ll take you back to City D. Both of us would bring Annie back together.” Alfred knew clearly that it was impossible to forever forbid Vanessa going to City D.

And the more he stops her, the more curious Vanessa could be towards her past.

He should act a bit more open-minded on the other hand and took her back himself. There should not be too many accidents if he was following.

“How long would you be able to settle everything?” Vanessa did not expect that Alfred was willing to return with her. She was certainly willing to be with him. “Maybe half a month and more, we’ll take Annie with us and go back after that.” Vanessa pondered and thought she could wait for that period of time.

She then agreed.

Meanwhile, after hanging up the video call with Vanessa, Georgia suddenly realized the door of her ward was open.

The ones who came in were Ivan, Jason and Jasper. Elsie and the hospital staff had informed them about her situation immediately after she was awake in the morning.

They were certainly delighted about that. Having thought about what happened between Robert and that woman, they felt that that must be destiny that Georgia had gone out of coma at this crucial moment. Three of them then promised to go to the hospital to visit Georgia together.

To Georgia, she was just passed out for a while.

Having seen them after she was awake, she did not have any distant feeling.

Although she clearly knew one year had passed, to them, too many things had happened in just one year.

One year time was too long that they thought Robert was already dead, and Georgia might forever be in coma.

Chapter 242 Break Her Heart

"How are you feeling? Do you feel any discomfort?"

Jason, Jasper and Ivan came in and briefly exchanged greetings. Ivan asked with concern. After all, he was a doctor and was very concerned about Georgia's current physical condition.

"I'm fine. I just feel weak in my limbs. But the doctor said it's because I've been lying on the hospital bed for the past year and my muscles have atrophied. As long as I keep rehabbing, I should recover quickly."

Ivan nodded. Georgia really didn't seem to have any major problems. Jason and Jasper didn't know what to say at this moment.

"You take care of yourself. If there's anything you need from us, just let us know."

That was all Jason and Jasper said. About Robert, neither of them knew what to say.

"I want to ask you guys one thing. At that time, after I was rescued by you, did anything else happen on the island? Where was Laurence? Where did he go in the end?"

Georgia remembered that she had woken up for a short time after being rescued from the water. At that time, she saw Robert beside her. She also saw Aidan's wife.

Later, she fell into a coma again. Georgia wondered why she saw Aidan's wife on the island at that time.

After she woke up, Elsie didn't know what had happened to Aidan. She

had no idea what had happened on the island, so Georgia could only ask Jason, Jasper and Ivan to see if they knew what had happened since then.

After Georgia asked, Ivan's face was a bit complicated.

"The island was in chaos when we came to rescue you, and Robert disappeared just before that, so we've been looking for him for the past year. And you were lying unconscious on the island. As for Laurence, he was already dead when we went there."

After Ivan said this, Georgia's face changed.

Despite all the things Laurence had done to hurt her, Georgia was still a little sad to learn of his death.

In her most helpless time, Mr. Knight had helped her, but later, for various reasons, they actually came to this end, which made Georgia feel very sad.

"What about Robert's father? And the wife he later married? Elsie doesn't know about them, do you?"

Georgia asked again.

"Aiden has passed away. A few days after you were brought back, he went into surgery once more, but this time he didn't make it."

"How did he get hurt?"

Georgia was shocked. She didn't know what happened in the church after she was taken away by Laurence's people at that time.

Ivan briefly explained what happened on the day of the wedding.

"... After you were taken away by Laurence, I rushed to Robert's side. Robert told me that uncle had been hit by an explosion. I guess Robert was forced to say in front of everyone that the bride was Emma probably because those people kidnapped my uncle and aunt ..."

Georgia's whole body trembled as she heard Ivan's words.

Robert's parents all got hurt. Although Robert had always hated Aidan for abandoning him, after all that had happened, Georgia knew that Robert still cared about his father.

Now, however, Aidan had passed away, and Maisie was mad. If Robert recovered his memory, he would be very sad.

After they finished, Georgia mentioned what she knew.

"I just asked you guys about the wife that Robert's father married later, and none of you answered me, but I did see her on the island at that time. She came to the island, but you guys didn't see her there?"

Ivan, Jason and Jasper looked at one another. They showed a serious look.

"It's true that we didn't see her. At that time, we didn't know she had

come to the island either ... You know Robert always hated the wife his father later married, so we never paid attention to this person. How could she have gone to the island? It's really strange."

Jason sighed. Neither of them could figure out why Aidan's wife, whom he later married, had gone to the island.

"Let's find a way to contact her. Maybe there's something we're missing. About Robert's disappearance over the past year, maybe she'll know something."

Jasper came up with a solution.

"I know how to reach her. You guys don't have to do anything. I'll try to contact her."

Georgia remembered that Aston and Emilia called Robert's father uncle.

Then the wife Aidan later married was their aunt. She could contact Aston first.

At that time, in the church, they also saw what happened. Maybe Aston knew something.

Georgia explained their relationship, and Jason said.

"In that case, we'll wait for your findings. Then, we'll see what to do next."

They talked for a while about what had happened during this year, and Georgia listened, and at the end, she said to Ivan, Jason, and Jasper.

"Elsie told me about Robert's current situation. I don't blame him, but I can't give up and watch him be with another woman. I just can't. Can you guys help me figure out a way to see him? I want to see what he's really like now."

Jason, Ivan, and Jasper looked at one another for a few moments. They couldn't refuse Georgia's request.

"We'll find a way."

Jason said yes. After that, Elsie sent them off.

Elsie bought Georgia a mobile phone, and Georgia called MU first to ask for Aston's contact information, but MU told her that Aston was no longer at MU. So Georgia could only get Professor Lee's contact information first.

Then Georgia called Professor Lee.

Professor Lee was happy to know that she had woken up.

"Now that you've woken up, when will you be discharged from the hospital? Will you work after you are discharged? There will always be your place at MU."

"Professor, of course, I will continue to work. However, I will be in the

hospital for rehab. It may take me two to three months to get back to normal. After I finish these things, I will definitely go back to MU. Thank you for keeping my place."

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!
As Soon As You Hear About Love You Start Screaming At Out Loud?
Professor Lee and Georgia talked for a while about recent events, and Georgia asked.

"Professor, where is Aston now? I lost my phone, so I don't have his contact information. I'd like to ask you for his contact information because I have something to ask for him."

"He went to the United States this year to further study. It's a collaborative research project with other schools. He's not at MU right now, but he's been there for almost a year. This project should be over soon. If you want to contact him, I'll send you his phone number later." Georgia said thank you to Professor Lee. After hanging up the phone, thinking of the time difference between her country and the United States, Georgia decided to call Aston in the evening.

...

Aston was about to go to the institute to do his experiment when he saw an unknown number calling him. Aston found it strange.

After he picked up the phone, he heard a familiar voice.

"Aston, this is Georgia."

Aston was very happy to hear Georgia's voice.

Aston knew about Georgia's unconsciousness. He thought she would never wake up.

Hearing her voice again now, Aston was happy for Georgia.

"When did you wake up? How are you feeling now?"

After the small talk, Georgia cut to the chase.

"I'm calling you because I have an important thing to ask you. At that time, after I was kidnapped to the island, I had woken up once in a daze. I saw Aidan's wife on the island. I remember that she is your aunt. Where did she go after that? I just want to know how she is now."

Aston was a little sad to hear Georgia mention his aunt.

"Georgia, my aunt has been in a coma just like you. She was severely injured by the gunshot and almost died. Later, she was rescued with great difficulty. But she hasn't woken up until now."

"I'm sorry to hear that."

Georgia hurriedly apologized. She didn't expect Aston's aunt to be unconscious even now.

She still remembered the look of excitement and joy in Aidan's wife's eyes when she woke up in a daze.

Georgia felt that there was something else between her and that woman. She had a feeling that the woman cared for her.

However, she didn't wake up now. Georgia couldn't find out what had happened since then.

"I'll be back home in about three months and then I'll continue to work at MU. Georgia, will you come back to work?"

Aston asked Georgia this question before the phone was about to hang up.

"Just now the professor also asked me this question. My answer is still the same. I will go back to work. Doing experiments is my favorite thing in my life and it's also my dream. When you return home, my rehab will be almost finished. By then, we may go back to work at MU at the same time."

"Then congratulations."

Aston congratulated Georgia on the other end of the line, and they finally hung up.

In the following days, Georgia had a physical examination.

There was nothing serious with her. The hospital had prepared a rehab plan for her and Georgia began rehabbing every day.

Fortunately, she was only in a coma for a year. Her muscle atrophy was not serious.

Although Georgia got sweaty and sore all over when she practiced walking every day, she felt very happy.

She was exhausted and sweaty every day, and as soon as she laid down, she fell asleep. This feeling of rebirth made Georgia feel nothing but relief.

If she did nothing and just waited quietly, Georgia thought she would go crazy instead.

She did her best not to think about Robert being with another woman, or how he treated her. All Georgia wanted to do was to recover quickly and get out of the hospital.

But this process couldn't be over in a few days. The hospital had at least two or three rehab plans for her.

For the first month, she had to stay in the hospital almost every day.

After that, she just had to follow the hospital's plan to go to the hospital for rehab exercises.

About a week later, Jasper called her.

He told Georgia that he had figured out a way to get Robert to meet

her and asked Georgia to be patient.

Georgia suddenly had an expectation.

If she saw Robert again, what should she say first?

Georgia was torn for a few days. Three days later, Jasper made a phone call to Georgia in the afternoon.

"Robert just said he's gone to the hospital. He will see you in your ward later. Georgia, I still consider you as my sister-in-law. However, you know Robert's current situation. The situation is a little complicated. I can only persuade him to see you. I can't predict what he will do. You should remember that no matter what happens, you can always ask for our help. Robert is also cold to us now. You shouldn't be sad for this kind of thing."

Georgia smiled and nodded.

"I won't. I have prepared for the worst."

The worst result would be to watch him marry another woman and live happily for the rest of his life.

Georgia had long thought of this result.

Of course, she would be in pain. But she still had her daughter, her dream, and her career. She would not be defeated.

However, even if she got prepared for it, Georgia never expected that her meeting with Robert again would be like this. _____

Chapter 243 Finally Met Robert

Georgia thought Robert might give her the cold shoulder if he came, considering he didn't like her that way, and he even thought that she was a villain.

Just like when Robert thought Georgia was the one who caused the accident. He was cold to her. Or better yet, Robert would tell Georgia that he has forgotten about her and he had a new lover, and Georgia should opt herself out of this relationship.

Georgia has thought about these possibilities so many times. In every possibility, Robert would give her the cold shoulder and dumped her. Georgia even had nightmares because she was so obsessed.

In those nightmares, Georgia was chasing after Robert, and he was hugging another woman in his arms, and he was laughing blissfully.

Georgia has thought of all possibilities, but she could never expect what she saw now.

Robert led a woman into the room, along with a kid around six years old. The kid looked adorable.

Three of them walked into the room, and Georgia stunned.

Georgia's lips trembled. She didn't know what to say. Her tears were

going to fall at any minute.

Georgia suddenly understood why Elsie looked so furious when she talked about this.

Three persons stood in front of Georgia. Robert was holding a pretty woman's hand, and he was holding the kid with another hand.

They looked like a happy family.

Who was Georgia for Robert then? She was nothing.

"You are Georgia?"

After walking into the room with the woman and the kid, Robert asked Georgia.

Georgia couldn't respond. She was afraid that her trembling voice would sell her out. Georgia could only nod her head and fake a smile.

However, Robert led the woman forward and sat beside Georgia.

"I'm Robert. This is my fiancé, Sierra, and that is my child, Wesley Simpson."

Georgia nodded. What can she say more? Question Robert why he brought these people here?

Georgia understood what Robert meant exactly the moment he stepped into the room.

Robert wanted Georgia to back out.

Robert didn't need the help of anyone. He didn't even need to say anything cruel or ironic. As soon as Robert brought these two persons into the room, Georgia would break down right away.

"Ms. Lane, we'll have our wedding reception next month on the 30th. You're an old acquaintance of Robert, after all. We were thinking to send you an invitation. We hope that you'll be there and give us your blessing."

Sierra stood up and approached Georgia then she handed an invitation to Georgia.

Georgia saw the photo printed on the invitation right away. It was Robert and Sierra in their wedding suit and dress. They smiled so happily in the photo.

The huge grief in Georgia attacked her instantly. Georgia can't hold on much longer. Her lips were trembling. Her tears rolled down from her eyes before she could speak.

"Do you still remember Liszt, the designer? You asked Liszt to design five wedding dresses exclusively for me, and you told me that I could wear all five of them on our wedding day. I laughed at you saying that it wasn't good. Now you're telling me that you're going to marry another woman? Robert, did you really forget about me?"

Robert's expression changed the moment Georgia asked the question. Robert thought Georgia understood his decision when he brought Sierra and the child to see her, but apparently, Georgia hasn't given up on him yet.

"Georgia, I experienced a memory loss, and I have forgotten about you. I'm sorry about that, but I'm clear about who I love now. It wouldn't change even if I have my memory back. I know what's most important for me now. The reason I came today was to give you this invitation card. I'll be glad if you're willing to attend our wedding, and I'll respect your decision if you don't. Please do not mention what happened between you and me in the past. What has passed is past."

Robert held the boy's hand and approached Sierra.

"You have given her the invitation card. Let's go. You did what you can."

Robert prepared to leave the room with Sierra and their child after he finished his words.

"Do you have to be like this?"

Georgia voiced out.

"Why are you acting so confident? How do you ensure you won't change your mind after you have your memory back?"

Georgia raised her voice. Robert turned around and smiled mockingly.

"I've asked around, and I've looked into our past. You had deceived me so many times in the past. Many people told me that I almost died rescuing you, but I never heard them telling me what you've done for me. Do you know what Sierra did for me? She almost died protecting me. Sierra gave almost everything she had to save me. You could never imagine what she had gone through for me. You're don't even worth to compete with her."

Robert looked so cold. He looked at Georgia, and his words were cruel and direct.

Georgia's heart shattered into pieces. She didn't know what Sierra and Robert gone through, but she could imagine how much effort Sierra put into Robert based on Robert's description.

What about Georgia then? Did she get eliminated just like this?

Georgia's eyes were sore. She didn't dare to speak anymore. It was like she deserved the humiliation no matter what she said.

Robert got fed up. He didn't want to talk to Georgia anymore. He was tired of Georgia, and he felt sick the moment she spoke. All Robert wanted was to leave the place.

When Robert decided to leave the room with Sierra and the child, the

door opened.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

A good looking man walked in.

He took a glance at Georgia, who laid on the sickbed, then looked at Robert and the people standing beside him. The man then spoke in an ironic tone, "Are you comparing this woman with Georgia? Robert, I used to think you have good taste, but now? You're worse than a blind person. If you want to marry this woman, go ahead. I will be at Georgia's side from now on. I'll protect her, love her and I will make her life happy."

"Who are you?"

Robert asked coldly. He hated this man subconsciously, and what this man said made him felt mad.

"Travis, when did you come back?"

Georgia stunned. She never expected Travis to come back now.

Georgia has been trying to reach out to Travis after she regained consciousness, but no one knew what happened to Travis. Georgia thought something happened to Travis.

After all, people were trying to kill Travis in the past year.

However, Travis appeared in Georgia's ward, and he defended her.

Georgia was moved and delighted.

Georgia was so afraid that something bad might happened to Travis.

Thanks, Lord. Travis was standing right there, unharmed.

"Robert, it doesn't matter who I am. The most important thing is that you gave up on Georgia today. I will be at Georgia's side from now on, and you won't take her away from me anymore. Even if you regretted your choice after regaining your memory, you won't have a chance to take her away from me."

Travis mockingly said. He stood up and approached Georgia. Robert and Travis were standing face to face, and cruelty filled Robert's eyes.

Robert knew he shouldn't care about Georgia at all. He knew who he should love and protect, but what Travis said triggered him.

"You didn't have a good taste either, considering you'd defend such a compulsive liar. Well, I will give my blessing to you and Georgia right away."

Robert said coldly. He then left the room with Sierra and the child.

Georgia lowered her head and cried the moment the door closed.

Those tears finally found an exit.

Travis approached Georgia and held her close. He patted Georgia's back. He felt lucky that he made it back to Georgia at such a timing.

"Georgia, don't cry. I'm back. I will protect you from now on. If Robert didn't want you back, then dump him. He was blind. He doesn't worth your tears."

Tears choked Georgia's words. She didn't know what to say.

Georgia knew what she should do, but it was never a fair game in a relationship.

Robert used to love her so passionately, but now, he felt sick of her.

What made this worse was Robert gave his love to another woman.

Georgia cried for so long. Her eyes were red and swollen when she finally stopped crying, and she pushed Travis away. Her voice sounded coarse.

"Travis, where have you been in the past year? I asked around, and no one knows where you went. Why did you come back? What happened in the past year?"

Georgia calmed down and asked Travis about his status.

Travis smiled. He didn't explain too much about Sarah. Instead, he talked about his collaboration with Sarah and that he helped Sarah to take revenge.

Travis told Georgia what Jayson did to him.

"It must be hard for you in the past year. Have you taken revenge? Where is Jayson now?"

"He was kicked out of the Ellis Family Financial Group by Brenton. Initially, he should be dead by now, but he escaped. Sarah and I had been trying to look for him, but we have no luck. I rushed back once I know you regained consciousness. I'm so sorry, Georgia. Robert went missing for a year, and I didn't manage to help you find him. Now that he has changed, it's time for you to let go. He obviously cares more for the woman beside him."

Georgia shook her head subconsciously the moment Travis finished his words.

"Travis, stop persuading me. I know Robert has changed, and I know that he didn't care about me anymore. But you know, I have to know what happened to him in the past year. I have to know what made him acting like this now. I can't give up on him without knowing anything."

"If he regains his memory someday, he will still be with that woman. I have investigated, and I found out that the boy is their child. It means they were probably seeing each other since a few years ago. Georgia, you should stop having hopes for him. He is not worth it."

Georgia smiled bitterly.

“Travis, there was never a line to determine if it was worth it or not in a relationship. Before I fell in love with Robert, he protected me a few times. He would rather get wounded than injuring me. He almost died because of that. I know what he had done for me.”

“You’ll get hurt, you know, Georgia? If you don’t give up, you will have to stand the pain to watch Robert and Sierra together. I don’t want to see you hurt.”

“Travis, stop convincing me. I, at least, have to look into what happened to Robert in the past year.”

Someone knocked on the door while Travis and Georgia were chatting. Georgia thought it was Elsie, but instead, a tall, bulky man walked in. The man looked like he was in his 30s, and he had thick brows. Georgia didn’t think she knew the man.

“May I know who are you looking for?”

Georgia asked.

“Ms. Lane, I was looking for you. I’m Aidan’s confidant. My name is Wilson.” _____

Chapter 244 Wilson and Will

Wilson?

Georgia had never heard of this name, but his face seemed to look quite familiar to her, she thought she might have seen him with Aidan before.

But Georgia had no idea why this man wanted to see her, so she started asking him questions.

“Mr. Weaver, do you need something from me? You can just talk to me straight.”

Wilson looked toward Travis.

“There are some things I need to speak to you alone about.”

Georgia felt a little awkward, Travis thought already understood, and got up smiling.

“I will go out and make sure that nobody comes in, you can talk in private.”

After Travis left, Georgia asked Wilson to sit down next to her.

“Mr. Weaver, sorry, I am not allowed to get out of bed, if you need anything to drink, just help yourself.”

Georgia felt that she should be polite in any case, but it was still quite difficult for her to walk, otherwise she would have made tea for Wilson.

“Miss Lane, you don’t need to be so polite, I am going to get straight to the case, I am here because of Mr. Simpson’s will.”

Georgia was shocked immediately, Robert's father passed away not long after she was unconscious, that was what she had learned a while ago already.

But now Wilson told her that he was here for Mr. Simpson's will, Georgia didn't quite understand.

Even though she almost married Robert, but, Robert's father's will had anything to do with her which left her in surprise.

"Mr. Weaver, I know this might seem quite rude, but I don't understand why Mr. Simpson would want you to see me?"

"Because you are an heir in his will, I am here to protect you, to help you go through with this will, before you were in a coma, so it was impossible, but now that I know you are awake, I needed to see you right away!"

Georgia still remembered that Robert told her, his mother agreed to them getting married because his father Aidan agreed to put down Robert as his only heir.

Now that Wilson was telling her, she was the heir of Robert's father, it made her very stunned.

"I remember, Robert is the heir of Mr. Simpson, what happened?"

"Miss Lane, this is just a show, Robert is not the heir, he and Mr. Simpson had been in a fight all the time, they had their distances, so Mr. Simpson thought of a better idea in the end, you and Robert were going to get married anyways, and you will have children, so the heritage is for the next generation, he wants you to inherit it, this has no difference to Robert inheriting it, this is what he thought of after talking to Robert."

Georgia was trembling a little.

"You are saying that Robert knows about this? He agrees with this?"

"At that time I was there, when Robert and his father were talking about this, they agreed on this plan, and Mr. Simpson said that he is going to give all his control to you, to protect you."

Georgia's eyes reddened suddenly, she suddenly understood the reason they made this decision.

Robert must have thought that he might not be able to protect her, if his father left all his forces to protect her, that would be a double check.

At that time, Robert always wanted to protect her, so Robert wouldn't refuse Aidan's idea.

Ever since the beginning, Robert just wanted to keep his family safe.

But now, when she thought about the current situation, she sighed in

pain.

“So that is the reason, I understand, I have been in a coma this year, Robert just got back to D City, you know that?”

“I already know, Mr. Simpson’s heritage is too much, so I often need to fly to different countries to take care of the business, you have been in a coma all this time, and his heritage had no heir, so I had to take care of a lot of things, I wasn’t able to get back right away to check on you.”

“I know that Mr. Simpson had a huge force, even though he passed away, but I believe that his forces had never disappeared, this year you must have been looking for Robert, but you haven’t found him, otherwise you would have taken him back, I wanna know, can you find out what happened to Robert this year? And, what about the woman named Sierra that he brought back, is there anything wrong with her?”
Weather or not Robert and Georgia could be together in the future, thinking about Robert’s protection for Georgia before, she had a strong determination in her heart that she must protect Robert well.

7 Little-Known Facts About Barron Trump

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Before, this man had always tried to protect her, now it was her turn to protect him.

Before knowing exactly what happened to Robert, and who that woman was, she was not willing to let go, she would not be defeated easily.

“I have already told people to investigate, but I cannot use Mr. Simpson’s forces! Miss Lane, I have something really urgent to take care of, you have to immediately take over his heritage, otherwise, our staff might have too many thoughts, they will start to make trouble soon.”

Georgia was hesitating for a while, it was Robert’s father’s heritage, even if she hadn’t looked into it, but she knew that it was huge.

She was just a normal person who did experiments in the laboratory everyday, Georgia felt that she didn’t have the knowledge to lead a company, to lead a group of people.

“Mr. Weaver, I know what Mr. Simpson was thinking, he hoped that this heritage would be for me and Robert and our kids, but now that Robert turned out like this, and I don’t even know how to lead a company, I am afraid that I won’t be able to take this.”

According to how Georgia knew Aidan, he must have thought that if he passed away someday, Georgia and Robert would take this heritage

together.

But now, Robert only hated her, even if Georgia was giving this heritage to Robert, maybe he would not accept it.

“Miss Lane, about leading a company, Mr. Simpson had thought of that, he never hoped that you would lead such a big crowd, so he told me to take charge of that, and Mr. Simpson also found a few others who he trusted to help with that, but it is just too huge, and there are still some investors, if you don’t immediately take the heritage, they are going to think of all kinds of way to take that over, in the end it will all go to be ruined, if you take over, then you can keep Mr. Simpson’s work going, no matter if you are planning to hand this over to Robert, or take it for yourself and your kids, but before that, you need to take the heritage.” This was a huge amount of money, Georgia was not able to just take all that.

Wilson must have guessed what Georgia worried about, so he started talking to her.

“Miss Lane, you will always need someone to protect you, with Robert’s current situation, if you are the heir of Mr. Simpson, only then you can use his forces and his money, then you can investigate what happened to Robert, and in case that woman is really a problem, you being the heir, she won’t dare to touch you, you can slowly expose who she really is, in this world, if you have no power, you have nothing to say, everyone will be able to sit on you.”

Georgia didn’t know why, but he suddenly thought of Robert’s father’s wife.

What about her, if Aidan gave his belongings to her? Did she end up with nothing? So Georgia asked curiously.

“I wanna ask you something, if you cannot answer, that’s okay, I wanna know, Mr. Simpson remarried, I heard that she is unconscious now, if Mr. Simpson gave me all his heritage, what about her? Does she have anything?”

“Miss Lane, Mr. Simpson certainly arranged everything for his wife, you don’t need to worry about that.”

It seemed that Wilson didn’t want to make more explanations on that, Georgia thought about it and didn’t ask anything either.

But, if she was really going to accept the heritage.

Then she had to be clear what she would do in the future.

“If I accept this, what should I do now?”

“Mr. Simpson wrote a will, and I have a copy of it, but it is not the original, the original copy is hidden in a secret place, there is the

original will, and also a video that he made to announce the will, of course, his personal finances and his secrets are all kept there, but those things, Mr. Simpson already gave you on the day of the wedding... Miss Lane, you need to first get the important things that Mr. Simpson gave to you, only then you can openly accept the will, then his crew will listen to what you say, other than that, you can use Mr. Simpson's secret forces, these forces will protect you, they can help you investigate about what happened to Robert."

"Mr. Weaver, you mean that you had no chance to use those forces, I have to take it personally, only I can use them, right?"

Wilson nodded.

"That's why I am asking you to accept the will as soon as possible, if we keep dragging it out, not only the company will be in a mess, you will also not be able to use those forces to help your investigations, I am only a henchman, I cannot use them, this year I had no way to find out what happened to Robert."

After hearing him say that, Georgia was determined.

She once knew about Aidan's forces, when Robert was kidnapped, Aidan arranged an helicopter to fly them, with only one sentence, Laurence had no choice but to let Robert go.

What to do with the money, she would think about it in the future, it would be Robert's anyway.

But now, she could take this heritage to protect Robert.

But, Wilson also mentioned, Aidan had already given her that really important thing, Georgia couldn't remember in that moment, so she asked.

"Mr. Weaver, the secret documents that Mr. Simpson gave me, the one you just mentioned, I cannot remember those, can you maybe tell me more details?"

"On the day of the wedding, Mr. Simpson came to see you in person, I was outside the door, I remember that Mr. Simpson gave you something important, the secret document is in there, Miss Lane, think about it, you must remember."

Georgia tried to remember what happened on the wedding day, and her expression changed immediately.

Chapter 245 Elsie Clarke and Wilson Weaver

"I remember now. Mr. Aidan Simpson did actually tell me about this. I almost forget about it after waking up in a year. It's just that the thing isn't with me right now. You do know what happened to me on that day, and I am unsure of where it is now. I have to look for it."

“Mr. Weaver, you wait for a while, I have to contact a person to confirm where that thing is now?”

Wilson nodded, and waited silently beside her.

Georgia Lane picked up the phone, and then gave Vanessa Cooke a video call

However, the one who answered the video call was Annie Cooke, and Vanessa was not on the camera.

“Mommy, didn’t you just call this morning? How come you called again? Do you miss me?”

Georgia couldn’t help but laughed.

“Of course, I miss our Annie. It has been like years. Does Annie also miss me? But if you miss me, why didn’t you call me?”

Annie’s little face frowned. She definitely could not say that she did not miss her mother.

“That’s because I’m afraid to disrupt Mommy’s nap...”

Annie instantly thought of an excuse, and smiled splendidly.

Georgia and Annie talked some intimate things, and she asked Annie.

“Where is your Vanessa? I have to ask her something.”

“Vanessa is playing with the little kid. Does Mommy want to talk with Vanessa? I will pass the phone to her.”

Georgia nodded. After a while, Vanessa appeared on the camera.

These days, they would always see each other in video call. Although Vanessa still could not remember her past memories, their closeness and trust still existed.

Vanessa asked Georgia.

“We just called a while ago. Did something happen?”

“Yes. There is an important matter.”

Georgia earnestly nodded.

“Vanessa, I know that you lose your memories, so perhaps I have to ask Alfred Chow. Where is he now? I have to ask him about something important.”

“Alfred hasn’t returned home yet. He is probably dealing with things at the company. Is it an emergency? I can call him to go home now.”

Georgia felt reluctant for a while, and then she shook her head.

“There’s no need for that. After he comes back, tell him to contact me immediately. I’ll just ask him by then.”

After hanging up the phone with Vanessa, Georgia smiled apologetically towards Wilson.

“Can you leave your contact information? Right now, I can’t find that thing, and it might take some time and effort.”

“Miss Lane, I can leave my contact information. If there is anything that requires my help, you can directly contact me.”

Wilson’s voice was very deep, and seemed to be calm and reliable when doing things. Georgia nodded.

She was about to say something, but the door was knocked.

“Gigi, are you done talking with the person inside? I have waited outside for so long.”

This was Elsie’s voice as she seemed to have come back already.

“Miss Lane, since you have other things to do, I’ll just leave.”

Wilson stood up. He prepared to room, and Georgia quickly thanked him.

Wilson nodded, and he walked to the door. As soon as he had opened the door, he saw a woman.

That woman looked at him, and her expression changed.

“Why are you here?”

Elsie asked Wilson.

“Who are you?”

Wilson directly asked Elsie. His face was apathetic, and seemed to not understand what the woman just said.

Elsie’s expression suddenly became perplexed, and then she gave a disappointing smile.

“I recognize the wrong person.”

After Elsie spoke, she gave way for him to walk away. Wilson walked out from the side of Elsie.

After a moment, Elsie and Travis Armstrong came in.

Georgia noticed that Elsie’s face was not acting right, and she also had heard the conversation of the two by the door a while ago. Georgia glanced at Travis, asking if he knew what happened with Elsie.

Travis shook his head, so Georgia tried asking Elsie.

“Do you know Wilson?”

Elsie smiled as she seemed to not like to talk about it, and Georgia did not continue to ask.

It might be that Travis was also here, so Elsie did not want to talk much.

Rather, it was Travis who asked concernedly of Georgia.

“Why did that guy find you? He said he was the confidant of Aidan Simpson, is it true?”

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

“He is right. At first, I was not able to recognize him, but after talking

with him, I then realized that I saw him with Aidan. He came to me for something secretive, and I can't reveal it for now."

Given that Aidan's wealth was too enormous, Georgia felt that it wouldn't be good to disclose it.

Travis didn't follow up his question. Elsie suddenly curiously asked of Travis' disappearance this year.

"This year, I went for revenge. That time, I didn't know something happened to Gigi. After I knew it, she was already in a coma..."

Travis simplistically talked about his experience. Elsie then laughed.

"You must have an awesome year."

Travis didn't respond to Elsie's remarks. He faced towards Georgia and said.

"You have to undergo rehabilitation exercise later in the afternoon. It's already noon, how about let's go out for a meal. Elsie said that recently you are on a bland diet. I have already asked the doctor, and he said that there is no need for you to have dietary restrictions. Do you want to go out for a nice meal?"

Georgia somehow didn't like to go out. After calming down, she would always think what Robert did this morning when he came to her room. The scene of the family of three would frequently appear in her mind. She wanted to be alone for a moment, and really didn't want to go out. Yet, while Georgia was indecisive, Elsie had already grabbed Georgia's hand.

"You have been in the hospital for a long time, and haven't gone outside yet. Don't think too much. It's also nice to have some fresh air outside. I also want to have a nice meal. Just do me a favor, and let's go out and have a meal."

"Fine."

Georgia finally agreed to Elsie's offer.

"Travis, take us out for a meal then. We have to go eat something good, or else Elsie will not agree."

Travis smiled confidently.

"Don't worry. Since it's my treat, naturally I have to pick a place that is comfortable and has delicious food."

Georgia then rode a car with Elsie going out of the hospital, and Travis was the one driving.

They finally arrived at a private estate.

From the moment she stepped here, Georgia recollected the last time she ate here.

That time, Robert brought her here for her to thank Miranda Bradley

helping her for a couple of times.

Thinking of her situation now, and looking at the people come and go in this estate, Georgia could not help but felt some sadness.

A year had passed and people were still here, but things had changed.

“I have already booked a private room. Let’s go.”

After parking the car, they planned to be led by the waiter to their private room, and then ordered food.

Georgia had not yet finished her rehabilitation exercise. She still could not walk by herself, so she was on a wheelchair.

Before reaching the room, Georgia saw someone quite familiar.

Although she knew this person, Georgia and this woman had not talked much before, so she decided to pretend not to know her. She didn’t expect that this woman would instead walk towards her and greet her.

“Miss Lane, I heard that you awake some time ago, and haven’t really seen you. I didn’t expect to meet you here.”

The woman speaking was Eliana Warner.

When something happened to Vanessa before, it was Eliana who helped. That time, Georgia doubted Eliana’s intention as well as her thoughts towards Robert.

However, Robert didn’t really care of this woman at that time, so Georgia didn’t pay much attention to it. Then later, she and Robert both got into trouble. She was in a coma for a year, thus Georgia wouldn’t cross paths with Eliana. She smiled faintly.

“Indeed what a coincidence. Has Miss Warner finished eating?”

“I have just finished eaten with a friend. Miss Lane, I recently heard of Robert’s return, and also about you. I initially thought that you and Robert would get married, and live happily ever after. Who knows that it’s hard to predict things ...”

Eliana sighed in front of Georgia.

“Robert is that kind of a person. He will never stop his love on any woman...”

Eliana sighed as she said this, and she suddenly bent over to Georgia’s ear.

“Georgia, you are not good enough for him. Look at you right now, sitting on a wheelchair, haggard look and bad skin. You should have stayed in the prison forever. Your appearance hurts other people’s eyes, you know that?”

After Eliana spoke, she stood up and smiled.

Georgia first paused for a moment, and a sarcastic laugh followed.

“Miss Warner, at least I have it before. Even if I lose it, I will not regret

much. Just for some people, she can only secretly admire a person, and her feelings will never be seen, even not worth it in the man's eyes. It's worse than a joke."

After Georgia talked, Eliana's expression changed. She didn't say anything at all, and took her friend's hand then left furiously.

Elsie felt something's not right, and she angrily asked.

"Gigi, what did that woman say?"

"She said that I don't deserve Robert. Seeing me so deadbeat now makes her a schadenfreude person."

Georgia smiled faintly. After Eliana said that, her heart really got hurt. However, when seriously thinking about it, compared to Eliana's unrequited love, she was much luckier.

"I know that something's wrong with that woman. A year ago, when she found my sister, I already felt something's off with her. Do you think she work with Rachel Scott at that time?" _____

Chapter 246 Aidan's Last Wish

Georgia did not know the answer to Elsie's question.

She had suspected that before but everything should have evidence!

"Don't bother her, she just says something unpleasant to hear. I have helped you to satirize her. We should have a great meal today."

Travis smiled by the side.

"Why do you care so much? It is not easy for us to have a meal in this manor. We should appreciate this chance."

Elsie did not come here before so she was confused. Georgia explained to her.

"The chef here likes to throw around his hauteur. Even if the powerful and dominant people want to have a meal here, they also have to make a booking a few months before. Elsie, you should appreciate this chance. I have come here to eat once, the food is so delicious."

Elsie then revealed an excited smile.

"Since the chance is so precious, I should order a table of dishes."

Ultimately, after they entered the VIP room, they really ordered a table of dishes. They were mostly ordered by Elsie.

Georgia and Travis were easy, they did not have an obsession with food. But for Elsie, she ordered a few bottles of wine at last.

They were not red wine, they were the real and pure liquor.

Georgia wanted to persuade Elsie not to drink liquor but Elsie looked melancholy. Georgia thought of the conversation between Elsie and

Wilson in the ward.

She probably had some woes. Georgia did not persuade her anymore while she drank along with Elsie.

Elsie knew that she must eat something when drinking. So, she ate while drinking. Finally, half of the table of dishes were eaten by her. Moreover, the three bottles of liquor ordered by Elsie had almost been drunk by her entirely.

After they finished eating, Georgia and Travis still remained sober while Elsie was already in a drunk state.

“Look at Elsie, she must need to have sobering soup.”

After they sat in the car, Georgia spoke to Travis.

“I will drive to the pharmacy later and buy it for her. You wait for me in the car.”

Georgia nodded. After a while, Travis drove and left the manor.

After that, he parked beside a pharmacy and bought some medicine to sober Elsie.

Elsie did not wake up after drinking the sobering soup. Georgia did not want to let Elsie sleep in the hotel alone. So, she brought Elsie to the ward.

Her ward was spacious and had an extra bed. Elsie had slept there a few times before. Then, Georgia and Travis put Elsie on the bed.

After that, Travis had something to do and left.

The next afternoon, Georgia underwent rehabilitation in the special room of the hospital.

After she finished doing it, she went back to her ward. Elsie already woke up. She sat by the window and looked outside of it. Her expression was melancholy.

“How long have you waked up?”

Georgia asked Elsie, Elsie did not seem to listen to her. Elsie indulged in her world. Georgia pushed her wheelchair towards Elsie.

“What are you thinking about? Do you think of the man that came on that afternoon?”

Elsie gained her consciousness after a while, she was shocked.

“When do you come back, you shock me.”

Georgia felt that it was funny. She had known Elsie for so long, Elsie was always carefree. She would never conceal her past, she always seemed not to have any worry.

But for now, she seemed to indulge in her past memory.

“I have come back for a while, I call your name when I reach the door but you seem to not listen to me. How do you know Wilson?”

“I don’t know that his name is Wilson. I only know his name after you call him.”

Elsie smiled.

“Actually, it is nothing. I indeed know him but he doesn’t recognize me now. I have told you about my past. After I offended Chase and Millie, Millie complained about me. Chase sold me out to punish me. I had suffered a lot when I lived in the red-light district. I have told you that I escape from there but it is impossible for a normal person like me to escape from there. You can see that I am weak and I must need someone to help me.”

Georgia understood immediately.

“You mean that Wilson is the one helping you to escape? What happened to both of you? Why does not he recognize you but help you?”

“I am quite lucky. He was injured at the time and coincidentally I found him in the alley. I saved him and kept him in the place I stayed. He wanted to dress his wound and asked me to buy some medicine and help him to bandage. He had a bad injury. I had an intuition at the time that he would change my situation after I saved him. So, I assisted him. He never had any harsh request for me, he just wanted me to bring some food anti-inflammatory medicines for him. He rested at my place for a week. After that, his injury had been recovered. He told me that he would return the token of appreciation to me and ask me what do I want to do. Of course I wanted to escape from the place. Then, he brought me to leave the hellish place.”

“Before he left, he gave me some money. Since then, we never met each other but it happened ten years ago. I always had heavy make-up during that time but I seldom make up now. It is rational that he does not recognize me.”

Georgia was grieved. Elsie was only a young adult ten years ago. Then, she had to pass the hellish life. Georgia sympathized with her when listening to her past.

“Do you want to tell Wilson about your identity? You are drunk and absent-minded today. Is he special for you?”

Elsie shook her head and smiled. She did not want to tell Georgia about the things that happened between her and Wilson.

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

If there was something special, then it might be her different feeling

towards the man.

In the past, the little boys in her orphanage always grabbed the food from her. The elder boys beat her and grabbed her food too.

For others, no matter they were teenagers, young men or old men, they only looked at her with obscene sight and always humiliated her.

She did not have a good impression of men because she never met someone that treated her with kindness during her growing time.

After she was sold to the red-light district, she saw a lot of women committing suicide there. She started to ingratiate men in order to survive and live better. She was reluctant to die there. So, she was used to meet filthy men.

One day, she saw the man lying on the ground with blood. She would not save people easily and only concerned about herself. However, due to her intuition or any other reasons, she saved him and kept him in her room for a week.

The man was in a coma and waked up after two days.

Elsie tried to allure the man because she wanted to play fool on him and tested whether he had a bad idea for her.

She took off her clothes in front of the man a few times and used a lot of alluring methods on him. But the man only looked at her helplessly and helped her to put on her clothes.

She would never forget his words.

“You have saved me, I will not treat you in that way. Furthermore, I know you don’t like that and you don’t like me as well. If you only want me to help you, you don’t have to do that. You can say out your request, I will help you.”

Elsie did not really trust her at the moment. Were there any honest men like him in the world? Was he really not having any attempt on a pretty woman like her?

In addition, she even tempted him with a naked body. However, she was failed after a few days because the man did not have any interest in her body.

Until the last day, she took the courage to request him to bring her escape from there. The man agreed.

Ten years afterwards, she still did not meet any good men.

No matter the men around Georgia or Vanessa, Elsie did not feel the sheer kindness on them.

Although she could befriend Ivan and the rest, Elsie knew that she did not like the attitude they treated women.

“Georgia, I don’t want to talk about the past but why the man sees

you?”

Elsie thought of that suddenly. Why did Wilson want to see Georgia? “He is the trusted subordinate of Robert’s father. He wants to tell me about the matter before Robert’s father passes away. He needs my assistance but I haven’t found the most important thing now. After I find it, I will tell you everything.”

Elsie did not ask anymore, she also did not answer everything Georgia asked just now. So, she would not force Georgia to say everything about Wilson clearly.

However, when they chat, Georgia’s phone rang again. It was Vanessa. Then, Alfred must be there.

“I have something to talk to Alfred, you go out and guard the door. Don’t let any outsiders hear our conversation.”

Elsie did not ask much and guarded the door obediently.

Georgia picked up the video call. As expected, Alfred was there.

“I heard Vanessa say that you want to see me for an important issue. What is the matter?”

Alfred thought that Georgia would threaten him or force him to bring Annie and Vanessa to D City. He had prepared for that, he wanted to tell Georgia that he would bring them there after a few days. However, Georgia asked something he could not understand.

“Alfred, you brought Vanessa away during my wedding. You beat Vanessa until she lost her consciousness and lost her memory. So, I have to ask you a question.”

“What question?”

Alfred was confused.

“Vanessa carried a bag at that time. I put an important thing in her bag. After that, the incident happened and Vanessa was brought away by you. I want to ask you where is the bag now that she carried at that time?”

Georgia still remembered that Robert’s father gave her a crystal ball. He told her that there was an important chip in it. He asked her to take it out if anything happened to him and Robert.

She had promised that she would take care of the stuff but she was involved in an incident at her wedding expectedly. She was even in a coma for a year and until now, only she recalled the stuff.

Alfred could not help with her question, how did he remember where the bag was.

He could only remember that he should protect Vanessa when the incident occurred in the church.

Furthermore, he wanted to validate Rachel's words. So, Alfred quickly brought Vanessa to the hospital and drew her blood for the DNA test. After that, he kept Vanessa locked up all the time. If the stuff still existed, then it might be put in the house where he locked Vanessa. But he hadn't really paid any attention to where that bag actually was.

Alfred kept silent, Georgia was dispirited. She asked him.

"You don't remember which bag is it or you know that the bag is lost?"

"Georgia, I never pay attention to the bag that carried by Vanessa. If it still exists, it might be put in the condominium where I locked Vanessa before. But I am not sure whether the bag is still there."

From his words, he meant that the bag might have lost. Since Alfred said that it might be put in the condominium, Georgia spoke.

"Where is the condominium? Can I find it up by myself? Vanessa already forgets how the bag looks like but I remember it. Can you tell me the address?" _____

Chapter 247 That Important Crystal Ball

Although he hesitated momentarily, Alfred explained the current situation.

"Elsie has already told you. I have not been living in D City this year. To prevent that condominium unit from being discovered, that unit is not under my name but instead, it belongs to my friend. I am not sure what have happened to that unit."

Georgia was immediately in a bad mood and she spoke with an irritated tone.

"Alfred, at the time when you took Vanessa away, you should have kept all her belongings properly. Tell me the address of that person's unit now. I will go and search for it."

"How would I know there is something important in that bag? But it is my fault. I am sorry."

After he had finished his sentence, Alfred told Georgia the address of that unit.

"The unit belongs to my friend, Riley Price. I will contact him personally and then give his contact details to you. After that, you can arrange a meeting with him and take a look at that unit after the meeting.

Vanessa and I will come to D city after a while."

After ending the call, Georgia looked at Riley's contact details. Her face showed complex emotions.

She had never met Riley but she was aware of his reputation. He was known for having an eccentric personality.

Not anyone could get close to him. Although Alfred had informed him,

she wasn't sure whether there would be any difficult situations.

While Georgia was thinking of that matter, Elsie who was at the side started to speak.

"What are you and Alfred discussing about? Is it related to my sister?"

"How do you know Alfred is on the phone?"

"I heard his voice outside. My ears are sensitive to sound and I am quite familiar with Alfred's voice."

Elsie gave a chuckle. After consideration, Georgia decided to give Elsie a brief explanation of the matter.

"Last year, when Vanessa disappeared, she carried a bag. I have kept an important thing inside the bag. Since Vanessa has lost her memory, I could only ask Alfred about the location of the bag. However, the situation is quite complicated and I have no idea where I should find it." Georgia told Elsie the rest of the story. After hearing Riley's name, Elsie frowned.

"I have never met that man, but my female friends have told me that he has a bad temper and is hard to please. Many of my friends were humiliated by him."

Georgia laughed.

"I have also heard of his bad reputation. Since Alfred will mention this to him, I can only hope that he will not make things hard for me. I hope to find it as soon as possible. Elsie, let's have dinner at the restaurant on the ground floor of the hospital today. We will discuss about Riley later."

After having their dinner, Georgia immediately told Wilson Weaver, the matter.

"A year has passed and besides, it is just a bag. I am also uncertain whether I can successfully find it. Mr. Weaver, if I cannot find it, will things become very troublesome?"

"The late Mr. Simpson was a vigilant person. Maybe he has prepared a copy of the documents, but I do not know the location of it. Miss Lane, please do your best in finding it as it is our best hope now. In regard to Shaos Group, I can still stabilize the situation. You do not need to worry about it temporarily. I will help you to investigate Riley. If you face any difficulties when dealing with him, you can let me solve your problems."

"I understand. I also do not want you to publicly assist me in the search on a large scale as there is a possibility that someone is watching you. If someone knows that the thing that we are looking for is important, other parties will interfere with the search. For the time being, I will

search it myself to prevent the involvement of other parties.”

Georgia was not a clueless person. Since the inheritance was left by Aidan, many people were certainly having their eye on the inheritance. It was likely that her situation was fraught with danger so she should be vigilant at all times.

That night, Georgia and Elsie rested in her ward. The next morning, she gave Riley a call after having an early breakfast.

“Good morning, Mr. Price. I am Georgia Lane.”

After introducing himself to Georgia, Riley gave a chuckle.

“Miss Lane, Alfred has informed me of the matter. If you have time, let’s meet and I will explain the current situation to you.”

After listening to Riley’s words, Georgia thought that things were not simple.

Georgia could only arrange a meeting with Riley. She had a physical rehabilitation session in the afternoon and both of them agreed to meet at SS Manor after the session.

Elsie accompanied Georgia to SS Manor and they went there by car.

“Gigi, he could have asked you to go to that unit straight away, why would he request a private meeting with you? Is he scheming against you?”

Elsie who was at the side asked worriedly. Georgia furrowed her brows and was deep in thought.

Technically speaking, he could have given her the key directly and then she would begin her search in the unit. However, Riley did not seem to think so. Georgia was unsure of what he would have in mind during their meeting afterwards.

Georgia could only pray in her mind that problems would not arise later.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More 5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

About ten minutes later, the both of them arrived at SS Manor. Elsie was pushing Georgia’s wheelchair.

After giving the waiter Georgia’s name, the waiter led the both of them to the place that was booked by Riley.

It was not a private room but a table in a spacious hall. Georgia saw a very beautiful man sitting there.

Although it was inappropriate for her to describe him as beautiful, his appearance was flirtatious. He was moving in a casual and relaxed manner. Georgia had never seen such a beautiful man.

Georgia had always thought that she had good looks. But seeing the man, she was slightly ashamed of her appearance all of a sudden. However, just after her wheelchair had been pushed into the hall by Elsie, Riley directed his gaze at her.

Georgia did not know how to describe his gaze. She just felt that she froze after meeting his gaze. It seemed like he had seen through her. Instinctively, Georgia thought he was not a simple man.

“Miss Lane, please come and take a seat.”

His voice was rather seductive. Elsie lowered her head and whispered to Georgia.

“I think that he is seducing you.”

Georgia could not help but tap Elsie’s hand.

“Stop saying nonsense. You should talk less later. We should try to figure out his intentions.”

“This is my friend, Elsie Clarke.”

After Georgia had introduced Elsie to Riley, Riley nodded and the both of them sat opposite him.

“Miss Lane, SS Manor’s dishes are mainly some home-cooked meals, would you like to order some to satisfy your hunger?”

Georgia could only nod. She ordered a few dishes on the menu and then let Elsie have a look at the menu.

Elsie clearly had a good appetite at any time and ordered a lot of food. Riley handed the menu to the waiter while smiling and spoke to Georgia.

“I am aware of Miss Lane’s purpose of meeting me. Alfred have already mentioned the matter to me. Technically speaking, I should have immediately brought you to the unit to search for the bag, but the situation is quite complicated right now. I have arranged my lovers to live in that unit and my lovers have changed from time to time for countless times. I have no idea how many people have lived in that unit so I cannot assure you that the bag will be found. However, if Miss Lane is willing to share the details of the important thing inside the bag, I can find all my lovers back and order them to explain themselves honestly. Then, we can identify which of them has taken the bag.”

After Riley had finished his sentence, Georgia stared at the man in front of him.

The meaning behind his words was clear. He didn’t want to assist Georgia in her search on purpose. It was apparent that he was playing a joke with Georgia.

Elsie was already getting angry. Georgia gave a chuckle and asked the

person in front of her.

“Mr. Price, if you need me to do anything, you can stop beating around the bush and tell me directly. That bag is very important to me. I must find it.”

Georgia expected Riley to ask her to do something but he started to laugh.

“Miss Lane, you really have misunderstood me. If I have any intentions, then maybe people shouldn’t feel curious about anything. Other people can control their curiosity, but I cannot do it. If I cannot figure out what are you going to do with the bag once you have found it, I will be tormented by my curiosity and may not have a good night’s sleep for months. Every day, I will wonder about why you would find just a bag when you have already lost it for a year. If I do not know the answer, I will not have complete peace of mind when I sleep and eat. Moreover, I will have many sleepless nights. My body will be harmed due to this. Do you want to hold responsibility for this?”

“This is complete nonsense. Why aren’t you curious about the reason the person behind you coming here for a meal? Why aren’t you curious why the waiter suddenly hurried to that side?”

Elsie who was at the side scoffed at his words.

“You have seen so many weird people since young. I don’t believe that you have figured out all of their intentions. Why aren’t you asking the reason I am sitting here?”

Georgia also thought that Riley was making things difficult for her.

However, after Riley had heard Elsie’s words, he laughed.

“You would not come to me if you do not want to ask something of me. The waiters and the people sitting behind me, they did not come to me and ask something of me. Why should I figure out their intentions? Miss Clarke also does not want anything from me. But Miss Lane requires a bag in my condominium unit. This arouses my curiosity. If nobody tells me what is this all about, I really cannot remember the people who have lived in the unit.”

He was being unreasonable. Georgia let out an inaudible sigh and was planning to say something. But Riley spoke first while smiling.

“But if Miss Lane really does not want to say what is inside the bag, it is possible that ...”

Georgia stared at the man in front of her and sensed that his next sentence would keep her on her toes. At that moment, Riley stood up and smiled instead.

“Robert Simpson, are you taking your fiancée and child out for a meal?”

Riley suddenly stood up and spoke to the person in front of him. Georgia's body froze immediately.

Chapter 248 Riley Price

Robert looked at this man who suddenly stood up, he had been back to the country for a while, and he could still remember that this man was Riley.

Because he was sitting with his back to them, Robert didn't see Georgia and Elsie who had sat down yet, he only nodded coldly to Riley.

The Simpson family and the the Price family had business contact, so they would still greet each other when meeting.

After greeting, Robert grabbed the two with him and went towards the room that he had reserved before.

Only when Robert took Sierra and Wesley and passed.

He subconsciously saw Georgia who was sitting opposite to Riley, and Robert's eyes immediately changed.

He didn't say anything, only kept only without minding Georgia.

But for some unknown reason, Robert was suddenly curious, why would Georgia see Riley? What was their relationship?

He guessed many things in his heart, but he said nothing at all, in the end, he just grabbed Sierra and Wesley and went to their dining room to sit down.

Riley waited until Robert was gone, then he smiled to Georgia and said. "Miss Lane, we should make a deal, if you can humiliate Robert once, then I will help you to find that bag."

"What do you mean?"

Georgia's face turned cold and she asked.

"Maybe you don't understand the relationship between me and Robert, even though nothing happened these years, but he bullied me when we were children, I still remember that, I haven't taken my revenge till today. Normally I am that kind of person who would make them pay back right away, but I still haven't taken my revenge for when he bullied me back then, if you help me with that, then I can help you find your bag."

Georgia thought that Riley was just playing her.

"Mr. Riley, if you help me, I will naturally thank you for that, why would you find so many excuses to trouble me, if you don't wanna help me find my bag, then I will find another way, Elsie, let's go."

Georgia felt that she didn't need to waste her time here with Riley, and she even saw Robert coming here with that woman, Georgia's mood dropped.

She didn't even want to discuss with Riley anymore, she just wanted to leave, but suddenly Riley laughed.

"Why don't you give a call to Jasper or Jason, I know them as well, let me tell you, that apartment is in my name, if I don't give the command, you will never get in there, and you will never find what you need. Every word I said is the truth, I am not trying to play with you."

"If you are not playing me, why did you want to meet me here, you must have known that Robert will be here today, that is why you wanted to meet with me here and now, right, Mr. Riley?"

Georgia asked him in a cold voice, Riley fired back.

"That bag has nothing really important, I remember it has a very pretty crystal ball, I have it right now, Miss Lane, if you don't wanna have that, you can leave now, and you will never have it, but you can also choose to call either Jason or Jasper, and ask them if what I said is true."

The crystal ball was in his hands, Georgia lost her determination to leave.

This was too important, and Georgia was helpless in her heart, she took her phone and called Jasper.

"Is there any hate between Robert and Riley?"

Georgia asked him directly, and Jasper's face expression changed on the other side of the line.

"Why would you ask about Riley? Did you meet with him? Don't mind that guy, he has some mental issues."

Georgia's expression was pulled into a grimace, she also felt that Riley was not normal.

"Jasper, you only need to tell me if there is anything between Riley and Robert? I need to know the answer."

Only this way she would know if what Riley told her just now was him playing with her, or really trying to make a deal with her.

Jasper tried to remember everything from their childhood till they grew up, then told Georgia.

"Riley used to play with us when we were little, at that time Robert, Jason and Ivan, we were really good friends, but that year when we were 10 years old, we had a girl in our class who was really cute, she was with Riley all day every day, he really liked that girl, but in the end we learned that this girl only got closer to Riley so she could tell Robert her love, after that, the two of them were in a fight. Ever since, Riley was trying to get Robert into a lot of trouble, his greatest wish was to take away all the woman Robert had, but Robert had a pure heart, except for Emma he only had you, so Riley never got the chance to take

his revenge, and his character is the kind that he has to take the revenge, if one day he tries to get close to you, don't believe him, he is just trying to take his revenge."

"So you think that he is really so deep into this?"

Georgia was speechless, something that happened when they were 10, and he still held grudges?

Jasper nodded on the other side of the line.

"Of course I am telling you the truth, after we have all taken the company these years, Riley still likes to do stuff behind the back to ruin Robert's business, he was never successful, so the hate only got more."

"Okay, got it, Jasper, go ahead."

Georgia ended the call, Riley was already smiling at her.

"Jasper told you right, the hate between Robert and me goes way back, if you can help me to get rid of that hate, then I can give you the crystal ball immediately, I am not even going to ask you why you need it."

Last night Alfred called Riley, and afterwards he went to the apartment, to find all the bags in there.

He was troubling Georgia on purpose just now, nobody was living in that apartment, so it was easy for him to find that bag and to find the crystal ball.

Whenever he thought of the fact that the person who was begging him for help was Georgia, Robert's ex fiance, Riley was excited.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More
5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

He had always wanted to get back at Robert, and now it was the perfect chance.

"How do you want him to be humiliated?"

Georgia didn't want to hurt Robert, even though he forgot about her, but he was still her loved one, she was reluctant to do anything that was over the line.

Riley stared at Georgia for a while, then he laughed.

"Actually it is easy. I think that he has deep feelings for that Sierra right now, why don't we try to part them? I think that you will also get your benefits from that, you have been in a coma for a year, and then he suddenly brings home some random girl, aren't you angry at all?"

Of course she was angry, and she was sad.

But, it didn't turn her heart black, to take revenge.

"How do you think we should part them, I don't think that Robert would fall in love with me again, I know, the person he is determined

about, nobody could ever change his mind.”

“There is no couple that has no cracks, we only need to find it! This kind of issue needs time, but I just want him to look bad once, about the parting the two of them, if you agree to do that, then surely I can help, but right now, you only need to do one thing, you need to try to get him out, I have my people prepared, then we are going to knock him unconscious, and then take a picture of him with another pretty lady in bed, and then send it to the media, what do you think?”

She had to admit, that was quite a good revenge.

Georgia was undecided, she thought that Riley was trying to hurt Robert.

“Are you sure all you need is that scandalous picture? You don’t have anything else planned?”

Georgia couldn’t help but to doubt Riley.

“Why would I lie to you about this? Me and him are not death enemies, if I go over the line, then one day he will take this war to our business. I am not that stupid, I just want him to look bad, same as he made me look bad when we were kids. Even if I take revenge, it is always on the same level.”

Alright, Georgia was speechless.

She thought that this almost 30 year old Riley was acting like a little child, he was so childish.

And, for some reason, Georgia was willing to do it in her heart.

She was still angry with Robert, if she could make him look bad, or if she could add some trouble for that Sierra, Georgia would feel a little better about the bitterness in her life these days.

She was feeling so bad now, she would feel better if she could make trouble for others.

“Then you just wait here, I will find a way to ask him to come out, Elsie, wait here for me, I will find a way.”

Georgia said, she found out which room Robert went into, Georgia told the waiter to push her wheelchair to that room.

In the room, Sierra and Wesley were eating.

“Wesley, do you like the dishes that Robert ordered for you?”

Sierra asked very gently, Wesley smiled and nodded.

“Mommy, I like that fish, can you add some for me?”

“Let me get the bones out for you, then you can eat, otherwise you might choke on it.”

Sierra smiled so gently, she took some of the fish onto her own plate and started picking out the bones.

Robert liked to see the scene of them interacting so gently, it made his mood calm.

He felt that he should have such a life, only Sierra could give him a happy family, the three of them, this was what he wished for all along. When he thought about that, Robert heard that the door was being knocked.

“Come in.”

Robert thought that it was the waiter, but after the door was opened, Georgia was sitting in the wheelchair at the door, and Robert’s face changed immediately.

Sierra didn’t hold her chopsticks which fell on the ground.

“Mommy, what is wrong?”

Wesley on the side asked her caringly, Sierra shook her head in fear.

“I am alright, I just didn’t hold them properly, keep eating, I will pick out the bones.”

Sierra took another pair of chopsticks, she was like a very gentle and virtuous person, she didn’t look at Georgia again, as if she left all this to Robert to take care of.

“What are you doing here? Have I not made myself clear enough yesterday?”

Robert already looked at Georgia with a cold face and asked her, Georgia had a reaction seeing this scene, but it wasn’t the first time, so she calmed down quickly.

“Robert, we almost got married, you don’t need to be so heartless, you don’t need to get out of my way, as if I am some kind of monster, I am here because there is something important I need to ask you about.”

Chapter 249 Robert Being A Clown

“I don’t think there is anything to talk about between us anymore, if you think our separation caused your loss, give me a figure, I will compensate, how much do you want?”

Robert's humiliating words made Georgia’s face stiffened.

“Do you have to look at me with prejudice? Try to investigate what happened in the past, I have done nothing wrong to you, you were the one that misunderstood that I murdered Wendy at first, I have done nothing wrong.”

Robert smiled coldly hearing that.

“Ms Lane, if you had done nothing wrong, why is there a video of you being intimate with Jason in the past? You cheated on me with my buddy, why should I trust you? Don’t you think you are pathetic to eagerly show how noble or how honest you are in front of me now?”

Robert uttered the words coldly. He investigated Georgia and saw the video of her and Jason, this was the reason why he hated Georgia, Jason and the rests of them.

His fiancée and best buddy lied and cheated on him, Robert didn't believe that he loved this woman.

Even if there was love, it was all gone after he had seen the video.

Georgia doubted and turned pale.

She recalled that it was the trap set by Jennifer during her engagement party with Jasper.

Despite nothing happened, but the reporter recorded that intimate scene, she was depressed for a few days and avoided the internet at that time.

Robert told her that all videos and comments online were deleted.

Georgia didn't dare to investigate further, she avoided the whole incident.

But Robert now was angry with her because of that video.

The Robert she knew would patiently comfort her instead of hurting her with this, Georgia felt sad out of a sudden.

But there was something she needed to do, she took a deep breath and said.

"I think we should discuss privately about Annie."

"How dare you bring up your daughter, you got closer to me using her, faked a DNA report, I have evidence, do you want me to show you all the DNA reports?"

Robert thought Georgia intended to threaten him using her daughter, but Georgia smiled.

"I remember when Jason and Jasper wanted to identify your identity, they did two sets of DNA tests, one with blood another one with hair. I believe you know your body condition, so we need to discuss about Annie, all the previous reports were done using blood samples."

Georgia remembered when she woke up, Elsie told her everything about Robert after he came back, especially the part where he did DNA test to identify his identity.

The fact that he did DNA test with both blood and hair samples gave a deep impression to Georgia.

Because that was the moment her puzzled was solved.

A year ago, she was sure that it was Robert she slept with that night, and she had never slept with any other man, so only Robert could be Annie's father.

But all DNA tests reported otherwise, even Robert admitted that Annie

was his daughter, Georgia was still puzzled.

Until Elsie told her what happened after Robert came back, she finally understood Robert's intention. Gussed he was trying to comfort her, but now she understood truly.

Robert had a bone marrow transplant before, which was why the DNA tests failed to prove that Annie was his daughter, but Georgia had never doubted.

She did a DNA test with Annie, she was her daughter which meant Robert was also the father.

Robert's face stiffened when Georgia said that confidently.

While Sierra who was busy removing fish bones frowned too, but she remained silent.

Like a backdrop figure, she would not intervene Georgia and Robert, she looked very understanding.

Georgia ignored her completely, she needed to bring Robert out of here.

"Alright, Sierra, I'll be right back, take good care of Leon."

Robert noticed the problem with his blood too, which meant Annie could be his daughter.

He would not ignore his children.

He walked out after that, closed the door behind him and said.

"Georgia, even if Annie is my daughter, don't you dream of using her to threaten me."

Robert warned while Georgia smiled.

"Mr Simpson, let's go to a quiet place."

Annie was an important matter, Robert didn't suspect Georgia's request, she was nothing but a woman in a wheelchair, there was nothing much she could do to him in a public place like SS Manor. They stopped at a quiet place near the stairs. When Robert was about to ask if she wanted to have another DNA test with Annie, a few men came towards them.

Before he could even react, he passed out.

And then Riley and Elsie was seen walking towards them.

"I knew that you will be able to lure him out even though he is with another woman now. That Sierra seems boring and blunt, I can understand Robert used to like you but I guess he is blind now falling for Sierra."

Riley criticized while Georgia warned him with a smiley face.

"I've kept my promise to you, what about you? Will you be able to deliver your words?"

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"I will do it immediately, just wait for a short while. Don't worry, I won't hurt Robert, I just want to make him a clown."

Riley ordered his men to bring Robert to the room upstairs while Georgia and Elsie stayed.

"Do you think he will do something overboard to Robert?"

Elsie asked curiously. Elsie agreed to make a fool out of Robert.

She kept a grunt on how this man dislocated her arms, she disliked him. But she was close to Georgia, if Riley hurt Robert, Georgia would be sad too.

"He won't, look at how he did everything so openly, I guess he even wants to let Robert knows that it was him behind all this, it will only harm both families if he hurt him, he will only make a small revenge."

"What a waste," Elsie grunted while Georgia burst out in laughter.

She was fine with Elsie hating Robert, if it wasn't because of her love for Robert, she would have had taken revenge on Robert for what he did to Elsie.

Sierra and Leon had been waiting for Robert but he was nowhere to be seen.

"Mommy, is Robert alright? Why hasn't he back yet?" Leon asked worriedly.

Sierra's face stiffened and this frightened Leon.

"Mommy, don't worry, let's ask the bodyguards to look for Robert."

Sierra suppressed her emotion and smiled gently. She then made a call to Robert's bodyguard and ordered them to look for him.

A series of scandalous pictures were published on the front page of entertainment news that night.

Those were pictures of Robert and a woman in bed. Robert's upper body was naked and the woman was in sexy pyjamas and exposed some parts of her body.

Both of them lied in the bed intimately.

This news gone viral on the internet, those who knew Robert started gossiping behind.

"He was so protective over Georgia last year, I thought it was true love, what the heck! Not only he brought back another woman but now cheating on her with another woman, has he no shame?"

One netizen left such a comment and earned quite many likes.

The netizens began discussing this incident while Robert was found not

long after accompanied by Sierra and Leon.

“Robert, what happened to you? Why are you here in this room?”

Georgia came to Robert’s mind, his face stiffened, she made a fool out of him.

He called Georgia countless times that night to ask what she wanted, but before he could even reach her, those pictures went viral online.

“Sierra, this is all misunderstanding, it was a trap.”

Robert explained looking at Sierra’s sobbing face when they were back at the villa.

Sierra shook her head with her eyes reddened.

“Robert, I won’t stay beside you if you have someone else, I will leave with Leon and won’t be in the way for you to be with your love ones, I only want you to be happy.”

Robert smiled and shook.

“What are you thinking? I don’t know the woman in those pictures. You knew that Georgia led me out, this is her revenge on me. Focus on the wedding preparation, you will be my wife.”

Sierra forced a smile while Robert went back to the study room seeing Sierra was no longer sad.

And then his staff told him that it was Riley behind this incident.

Robert recalled that he saw Georgia and Riley at SS Manor. He had lost his memories and couldn’t find out why Riley disliked him, while he was in doubt, his mobile rang.

It was Riley on the other side of the phone.

“Robert, do you like the gift?”

He sounded smiley and called to make fun of Robert.

Robert’s face stiffened. “Riley, you will pay for what you did!”

“You mean you want to take revenge on me? Whatever, do you think I’m afraid of you? You snatched my woman before and it still pains me today.”

Robert had completely forgotten about this, he didn’t think he was such a man that would snatch another’s girlfriend.

“Keep talking nonsense, I won’t let you go easily, even if I’ve lost my memories, I will never be interested in any of your women!”

“That’s too bad, I’m interested in your woman. I like Georgia Lane, make sure you won’t regret it after you’ve regained your memories and find that she becomes my wife.”

“Do as you pleased!”

Robert hung up coldly but he felt uneasy for an unknown reason.

He turned emotional whenever Georgia Lane was

mentioned. _____

Chapter 250 Maisie Regained Consciousness

After leaving Riley, Georgia Lane had gotten the crystal ball.

Georgia brought Elsie Clarke and the crystal ball back to the ward, then she contacted Wilson.

To get the chip inside, Georgia had to damage this crystal ball.

“Georgia, you shall tell me now, what is the purpose of getting this thing?”

Elsie was so curious, the reason that Georgia dealt with Riley was just for a crystal ball, she had even made Robert Simpson feel embarrassed. The curiosity in her couldn't be controlled anymore.

She suddenly understood about what Riley had told.

With the curiosity but still not knowing the reason, really made someone couldn't eat and sleep well.

Georgia pondered for a while and decided not to hide the truth, since she had already gotten the crystal ball and the chip had been taken out.

“Because there is something important inside this chip, it is a gift from Robert Simpson's father to me and it was related to his will.”

Elsie understood and nodded while thinking of something.

Georgia didn't explain too much because even she herself was also not clear about how much things were inside the chip?

After waiting for Wilson to come, Georgia talked to Wilson.

“What is the next step to do? The chip is now with me.”

Wilson took out a laptop from his bag, then he fixed the chip onto a machine in his hand. After inserted it into the laptop, Wilson switched on the laptop.

After the laptop was switched on, Wilson pressed on some keys on the keyboard and finally, he had opened a secret file.

Georgia looked at it curiously. Sadly she couldn't understand, what came out inside was like cipher but Wilson had understood it.

Then, he switched off the laptop and burnt the chip directly.

“Miss Lane, maybe we need to head to Switzerland. All of the documents for Mr. Simpson's testament were kept at a place in Switzerland, you must go yourself to collect it.”

“About how long will it take?”

Georgia pondered for a while, then she asked Wilson.

“Maybe it will take about a week.”

Elsie watched them talking about something that she didn't know, then she asked.

“You guys go to Switzerland, can I go?”

Elsie had not been to Switzerland, if Georgia was going to do some proper business, Elsie thought that she could go for a trip to relax. However, Wilson looked at her with his piercing eyes after she told this. "Miss Clarke, Miss Lane and I are going to do proper business, not for fun."

Wilson spoke in a serious and warning tone. Elsie was initially insouciant, but at this moment, she was a bit angry.

"Mr. Wilson, I'm Georgia's friend, not your subordinate. You have no right to monitor my track, isn't it?"

Elsie spoke sarcastically, Wilson immediately kept silent.

Georgia knew that Elsie had never been to Switzerland, she had always stayed domestically, so she won't reject Elsie's request.

"Mr. Weaver, it shouldn't be a problem to bring Elsie overseas together right?"

Wilson finally nodded silently, Elsie became pleased in a moment.

However, Georgia was a bit worried. If her rehabilitation training was stopped for a week, she didn't know whether it would be affected or not.

But asking Wilson about this matter didn't help, so Georgia decided to ask the doctor by herself.

Luckily, it was okay that Georgia just had to do the training persistently every day by herself, but this required extreme self-discipline to strictly follow the training plan done by the doctor.

About her leaving, Georgia had to tell those people around her.

Elsie had told Vanessa Cooke about this matter. Georgia had briefly told Travis Armstrong, Ivan Simpson, Jason Murphy and Jasper Holland, but she didn't mention that it was related to the matter about Robert's father, she told that she was going to meet a doctor overseas for her legs.

Those people were all busy people, they didn't notice what was the purpose of Georgia to go overseas?

Although she had already expected that to inherit the legacy left by Robert's father, she might be facing a lot of dangers. However, Georgia didn't expect that soon after Wilson and her, together with Elsie left the Switzerland's airport and got into a car, they almost got into a car accident.

Fortunately, Wilson's driving skill was steady, he had directly avoided the premeditated accident towards them. If not, they would have died in the accident.

However due to the fast-moving speed of the car, Elsie's head was

accidentally knocked on the side of window. At that moment, her head bled, Georgia and Wilson immediately sent her to the hospital.

Elsie's head was sutured with three stitches and the wound had no big problem, but Elsie was in a bad mood seeing a white bandage there.

"I feel that I looked foolish now, this bandage here is really ugly."

"We already have the good luck with us, we are too lucky to escape the accident. If that car had really bumped into us that time, I think now it wouldn't just be the slight bleeding on the head."

Throwing back on the big car that drove towards them, Georgia still had lingering fear. Wilson who had kept silent for long time suddenly talked to Elsie.

"If you continue to follow us, maybe there will still be lots of dangers afterwards. Miss Clarke, are you sure that you still want to follow us? I suggest that you stay here for a trip, Georgia and I have our proper business to do."

The purpose of Mr. Wilson telling this was initially to advise Elsie to just stay here for a trip, but Elsie became angry after listening to him. She always felt that Wilson was looking down on her and thinking that she was annoying.

"Why? Do you think that I'm a coward that is feared of death? Since both of you are in dangers, I can also protect Georgia, do you think that I'm useless? Some more, let's say if you leave me alone here, what if those gangsters are so cunning that they catch me to threaten you guys?"

Elsie's words successfully made Wilson keep quiet, Georgia thought that although Elsie's talking was slightly wicked, but it really made sense.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"Wilson, what Elsie told just now was right. If she stays here alone, what if those people catch Elsie and threaten us? Three of us staying together to take care of each other, is way better than separating."

"Miss Lane, of course I will follow your instruction. Mr. Simpson had told me before that you will be my boss from now onwards, I will follow whatever you say."

This was the first time Wilson directly revealed their current relationship, which was boss and subordinate.

According to Wilson's abilities, maybe he was concurrently a bodyguard as well.

One year ago, Wilson was still Aidan Simpson's bodyguard, but now everything had changed.

"Wilson, I really appreciate your help. Remember that the instruction issued by Mr. Simpson to you is to stay by my side, you must also protect yourself if dangers come."

They then stayed in Switzerland for a rest. Meanwhile in D City, Robert Simpson was going to meet his mother.

His mother was now staying in her bungalow, and usually there would be care workers and servants to serve her, the doctors would be always on call too. It could be said that the place that Maisie currently lived in was having comprehensive care.

Regardless of doctors and nurses, or even chefs and servants, all of the people there only aimed to make Maisie happy.

However, Maisie was always insane, she rarely became mentally conscious. Most people in the bungalow had been beaten and scolded by her, but everyone could only restrain themselves, since there would be large amount of salary rewarded to serve Maisie here.

For today, not knowing why, Maisie suddenly became conscious. She frowned and pondered for a long time, then she called the servants over and asked them to call Robert to come.

The servants who served her were trembling, all of them were scared that Maisie was thinking of a joke or making fools of them.

On the request by Maisie, the servants didn't dare to ignore it. They quickly called Robert Simpson's secretary, that's why Robert was here in his mother's bungalow.

After he walked inside, Maisie was sitting on her wheelchair.

"Mother, I'm here."

Robert started to talk, he had lost his past memories but he had investigated it, the relationship between him and his mother was quite good, but to call mum, he couldn't.

Politely calling her as mother should be alright.

Maisie suddenly smiled.

"You've have gone missing for a year, I've been insane for a year as well. It's not easy that I become conscious again today, so I think that I must call you over for a chat. Robert, come in front of me, I want to look at you."

Robert walked in front of Maisie, Maisie suddenly felt gratified and also happy when looking at her son.

There were sometimes before when she became conscious, she knew that her son might be in danger and she was uncertain about whether

he was still alive or not, but she was so glad that her son was back alive now.

“There were few times during this year that I dreamed when I was conscious, I dreamed that you were shot all over your body and the whole body was bleeding, I was so scared. Luckily, now you have come back healthily, and you have left the woman, Georgia. I have told you earlier, that woman doesn’t worth your love, she is just a liar and doesn’t appreciate you at all.”

Robert kept silent, he didn’t know how to get close to his mother, for whatever his mother said, he just nodded.

Maisie was talking nonstop and scolding Georgia for a while, then she frowned and asked again.

“I heard from the servants that you have brought a new woman back and wanted to marry her, you have even already had a son with her, what’s going on?”

It looked like his mother was very conscious now, Robert briefly explained to her.

“During the past year when I was escaping, there were a lot of dangers and Sierra Moon had saved me, there were few times when she almost died in front of me. She is the only one who treats me sincerely, she loves me. She had even given birth to my son, so I should marry her.”

“Is she really that good?”

Maisie really didn’t believe that there would be this kind of woman in this world, but Robert nodded affirmatively.

“Mother, the things that happened on me throughout the year were too complicated, she had devoted too much for me. I can’t let her down.”

“From what I understand, are you just going to repay her kindness?”

Maisie still remembered of those time when her son liked Georgia, the manner and tone were totally different from now.

“Nope, she treats me very well, so I like her and I’m treating her the same in return.”

Robert immediately denied it, Maisie realized about her son’s thought, so she didn’t ask more about it but she asked about another question.

“Since you have decided to marry her and I manage to be conscious now, I don’t know when I’ll be insane again, should you bring her here to meet me? Some more, isn’t it that you two have a son? That is my grandson, you should let me meet him.”

Robert really didn’t think of this, he had forgotten to bring Sierra and his son over to meet his mother.

“Mother, I can call them right now to ask them to come.”

“Then you ask them to come now, I feel a bit headache and I don’t know at what time that I can’t recognize you again when seeing you.”

Robert gestured towards his assistant, his assistant then started to instruct people to bring Sierra and young master here.

After that, Maisie seemed to think of something, she frowned and her voice was filled with uncertainty.

“My memory is always confused, is it that Aidan Simpson had already passed away? It seemed like I heard of this news before from the servants.”

Hearing of his mother mentioning his father, Robert had actually investigated that the relationship between him and his father was cold. He also knew the story about his father leaving this family, so for sure he didn’t have a good impression on Aidan Simpson.

“Yes, he had passed away one year ago.”

After Robert saying this, Maisie’s eyes were brightened.

That bad man had finally died, she had cursed him for over ten years. Every night when she thought of him, she was in bad mood, and now the news about his death was finally confirmed, Maisie suddenly laughed out loud.

“He had died finally, this kind of person didn’t deserve to live long at all!”

After she sneered and talked, Maisie asked her son.

“Last year he had promised to let you inherit his assets, but you went missing for a year and he had already passed away, so where are his assets now?” _____

Chapter 250 Maisie Regained Consciousness

After leaving Riley, Georgia Lane had gotten the crystal ball.

Georgia brought Elsie Clarke and the crystal ball back to the ward, then she contacted Wilson.

To get the chip inside, Georgia had to damage this crystal ball.

“Georgia, you shall tell me now, what is the purpose of getting this thing?”

Elsie was so curious, the reason that Georgia dealt with Riley was just for a crystal ball, she had even made Robert Simpson feel embarrassed. The curiosity in her couldn’t be controlled anymore.

She suddenly understood about what Riley had told.

With the curiosity but still not knowing the reason, really made someone couldn’t eat and sleep well.

Georgia pondered for a while and decided not to hide the truth, since

she had already gotten the crystal ball and the chip had been taken out. "Because there is something important inside this chip, it is a gift from Robert Simpson's father to me and it was related to his will."

Elsie understood and nodded while thinking of something.

Georgia didn't explain too much because even she herself was also not clear about how much things were inside the chip?

After waiting for Wilson to come, Georgia talked to Wilson.

"What is the next step to do? The chip is now with me."

Wilson took out a laptop from his bag, then he fixed the chip onto a machine in his hand. After inserted it into the laptop, Wilson switched on the laptop.

After the laptop was switched on, Wilson pressed on some keys on the keyboard and finally, he had opened a secret file.

Georgia looked at it curiously. Sadly she couldn't understand, what came out inside was like cipher but Wilson had understood it.

Then, he switched off the laptop and burnt the chip directly.

"Miss Lane, maybe we need to head to Switzerland. All of the documents for Mr. Simpson's testament were kept at a place in Switzerland, you must go yourself to collect it."

"About how long will it take?"

Georgia pondered for a while, then she asked Wilson.

"Maybe it will take about a week."

Elsie watched them talking about something that she didn't know, then she asked.

"You guys go to Switzerland, can I go?"

Elsie had not been to Switzerland, if Georgia was going to do some proper business, Elsie thought that she could go for a trip to relax. However, Wilson looked at her with his piercing eyes after she told this.

"Miss Clarke, Miss Lane and I are going to do proper business, not for fun."

Wilson spoke in a serious and warning tone. Elsie was initially insouciant, but at this moment, she was a bit angry.

"Mr. Wilson, I'm Georgia's friend, not your subordinate. You have no right to monitor my track, isn't it?"

Elsie spoke sarcastically, Wilson immediately kept silent.

Georgia knew that Elsie had never been to Switzerland, she had always stayed domestically, so she won't reject Elsie's request.

"Mr. Weaver, it shouldn't be a problem to bring Elsie overseas together right?"

Wilson finally nodded silently, Elsie became pleased in a moment.

However, Georgia was a bit worried. If her rehabilitation training was stopped for a week, she didn't know whether it would be affected or not.

But asking Wilson about this matter didn't help, so Georgia decided to ask the doctor by herself.

Luckily, it was okay that Georgia just had to do the training persistently every day by herself, but this required extreme self-discipline to strictly follow the training plan done by the doctor.

About her leaving, Georgia had to tell those people around her.

Elsie had told Vanessa Cooke about this matter. Georgia had briefly told Travis Armstrong, Ivan Simpson, Jason Murphy and Jasper Holland, but she didn't mention that it was related to the matter about Robert's father, she told that she was going to meet a doctor overseas for her legs.

Those people were all busy people, they didn't notice what was the purpose of Georgia to go overseas?

Although she had already expected that to inherit the legacy left by Robert's father, she might be facing a lot of dangers. However, Georgia didn't expect that soon after Wilson and her, together with Elsie left the Switzerland's airport and got into a car, they almost got into a car accident.

Fortunately, Wilson's driving skill was steady, he had directly avoided the premeditated accident towards them. If not, they would have died in the accident.

However due to the fast-moving speed of the car, Elsie's head was accidentally knocked on the side of window. At that moment, her head bled, Georgia and Wilson immediately sent her to the hospital.

Elsie's head was sutured with three stitches and the wound had no big problem, but Elsie was in a bad mood seeing a white bandage there.

"I feel that I looked foolish now, this bandage here is really ugly."

"We already have the good luck with us, we are too lucky to escape the accident. If that car had really bumped into us that time, I think now it wouldn't just be the slight bleeding on the head."

Throwing back on the big car that drove towards them, Georgia still had lingering fear. Wilson who had kept silent for long time suddenly talked to Elsie.

"If you continue to follow us, maybe there will still be lots of dangers afterwards. Miss Clarke, are you sure that you still want to follow us? I suggest that you stay here for a trip, Georgia and I have our proper business to do."

The purpose of Mr. Wilson telling this was initially to advise Elsie to just stay here for a trip, but Elsie became angry after listening to him. She always felt that Wilson was looking down on her and thinking that she was annoying.

“Why? Do you think that I’m a coward that is feared of death? Since both of you are in dangers, I can also protect Georgia, do you think that I’m useless? Some more, let’s say if you leave me alone here, what if those gangsters are so cunning that they catch me to threaten you guys?”

Elsie’s words successfully made Wilson keep quiet, Georgia thought that although Elsie’s talking was slightly wicked, but it really made sense.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

“Wilson, what Elsie told just now was right. If she stays here alone, what if those people catch Elsie and threaten us? Three of us staying together to take care of each other, is way better than separating.”

“Miss Lane, of course I will follow your instruction. Mr. Simpson had told me before that you will be my boss from now onwards, I will follow whatever you say.”

This was the first time Wilson directly revealed their current relationship, which was boss and subordinate.

According to Wilson’s abilities, maybe he was concurrently a bodyguard as well.

One year ago, Wilson was still Aidan Simpson’s bodyguard, but now everything had changed.

“Wilson, I really appreciate your help. Remember that the instruction issued by Mr. Simpson to you is to stay by my side, you must also protect yourself if dangers come.”

They then stayed in Switzerland for a rest. Meanwhile in D City, Robert Simpson was going to meet his mother.

His mother was now staying in her bungalow, and usually there would be care workers and servants to serve her, the doctors would be always on call too. It could be said that the place that Maisie currently lived in was having comprehensive care.

Regardless of doctors and nurses, or even chefs and servants, all of the people there only aimed to make Maisie happy.

However, Maisie was always insane, she rarely became mentally conscious. Most people in the bungalow had been beaten and scolded

by her, but everyone could only restrain themselves, since there would be large amount of salary rewarded to serve Maisie here.

For today, not knowing why, Maisie suddenly became conscious. She frowned and pondered for a long time, then she called the servants over and asked them to call Robert to come.

The servants who served her were trembling, all of them were scared that Maisie was thinking of a joke or making fools of them.

On the request by Maisie, the servants didn't dare to ignore it. They quickly called Robert Simpson's secretary, that's why Robert was here in his mother's bungalow.

After he walked inside, Maisie was sitting on her wheelchair.

"Mother, I'm here."

Robert started to talk, he had lost his past memories but he had investigated it, the relationship between him and his mother was quite good, but to call mum, he couldn't.

Politely calling her as mother should be alright.

Maisie suddenly smiled.

"You've have gone missing for a year, I've been insane for a year as well. It's not easy that I become conscious again today, so I think that I must call you over for a chat. Robert, come in front of me, I want to look at you."

Robert walked in front of Maisie, Maisie suddenly felt gratified and also happy when looking at her son.

There were sometimes before when she became conscious, she knew that her son might be in danger and she was uncertain about whether he was still alive or not, but she was so glad that her son was back alive now.

"There were few times during this year that I dreamed when I was conscious, I dreamed that you were shot all over your body and the whole body was bleeding, I was so scared. Luckily, now you have come back healthily, and you have left the woman, Georgia. I have told you earlier, that woman doesn't worth your love, she is just a liar and doesn't appreciate you at all."

Robert kept silent, he didn't know how to get close to his mother, for whatever his mother said, he just nodded.

Maisie was talking nonstop and scolding Georgia for a while, then she frowned and asked again.

"I heard from the servants that you have brought a new woman back and wanted to marry her, you have even already had a son with her, what's going on?"

It looked like his mother was very conscious now, Robert briefly explained to her.

“During the past year when I was escaping, there were a lot of dangers and Sierra Moon had saved me, there were few times when she almost died in front of me. She is the only one who treats me sincerely, she loves me. She had even given birth to my son, so I should marry her.”

“Is she really that good?”

Maisie really didn't believe that there would be this kind of woman in this world, but Robert nodded affirmatively.

“Mother, the things that happened on me throughout the year were too complicated, she had devoted too much for me. I can't let her down.”

“From what I understand, are you just going to repay her kindness?”

Maisie still remembered of those time when her son liked Georgia, the manner and tone were totally different from now.

“Nope, she treats me very well, so I like her and I'm treating her the same in return.”

Robert immediately denied it, Maisie realized about her son's thought, so she didn't ask more about it but she asked about another question.

“Since you have decided to marry her and I manage to be conscious now, I don't know when I'll be insane again, should you bring her here to meet me? Some more, isn't it that you two have a son? That is my grandson, you should let me meet him.”

Robert really didn't think of this, he had forgotten to bring Sierra and his son over to meet his mother.

“Mother, I can call them right now to ask them to come.”

“Then you ask them to come now, I feel a bit headache and I don't know at what time that I can't recognize you again when seeing you.”

Robert gestured towards his assistant, his assistant then started to instruct people to bring Sierra and young master here.

After that, Maisie seemed to think of something, she frowned and her voice was filled with uncertainty.

“My memory is always confused, is it that Aidan Simpson had already passed away? It seemed like I heard of this news before from the servants.”

Hearing of his mother mentioning his father, Robert had actually investigated that the relationship between him and his father was cold. He also knew the story about his father leaving this family, so for sure he didn't have a good impression on Aidan Simpson.

“Yes, he had passed away one year ago.”

After Robert saying this, Maisie's eyes were brightened. That bad man had finally died, she had cursed him for over ten years. Every night when she thought of him, she was in bad mood, and now the news about his death was finally confirmed, Maisie suddenly laughed out loud.

"He had died finally, this kind of person didn't deserve to live long at all!"

After she sneered and talked, Maisie asked her son.

"Last year he had promised to let you inherit his assets, but you went missing for a year and he had already passed away, so where are his assets now?" _____

Chapter 251 Jayson and Sierra

Robert had indeed found up about it before. The media had spread the news about Robert became the inheritor of Aidan.

Although he could not understand why it happened, he was sure that Aidan's property was not in his possession.

However, Robert did not care about the property. Although the property of the Simpson family was not as many as Aidan had earned in his lifetime, Robert was arrogant.

He thought that he could have a lot of properties more than what Aidan had earned at Aidan's age.

However, Robert could feel that his mother cared about the heritage from her tone. Robert could not help but speak frankly.

"I don't inherit the heritage. No one tells me about it after I come back for so long. Probably he has changed to another person to inherit it. He has married one more wife, right? I hear that she has not yet died."

Robert's careless words irritated Maisie instantly. She changed her expression.

"Cannot, it belongs to you. Aidan does not have any other children. Why should we allow his second wife to inherit it? Who is she? Why does she have the eligibility to inherit it?"

Maisie talked emotionally.

Her mental condition was not good. After she said the words, she started to say nonsense and seemed to be in a crazy state.

"...Aidan, your property should be inherited by my son. You are dead now. I tell you, don't think that you can give your property to another woman. If the woman is so shameless to inherit it, I will kill her..."

After that, Maisie started to scold Aidan and his second wife.

Robert frowned, it was not easy to calm his mother down but she was in a crazy state again. Robert could not help but ask the maid to take

care of his mother. It was useless for him to stay there.

When he wanted to leave, Robert found his assistant bringing Sierra and Wesley towards him.

When Robert saw his son, he walked towards Wesley and lifted him.

“My mother’s mental condition is bad now. Don’t bother her if she says nonsense later. You can see her now but she is not in normal status.”

Robert sighed at Sierra. After that, he brought Sierra and his son towards Maisie.

Maisie still had an outraged expression at the moment. She kept muttering and scolding people.

“...Aidan, damn, how can you abandon me? Why do you give your property to someone else? You have said that your property will belong to Robert, how can you be so heartless?”

Maisie cried while roaring. Wesley pulled his father’s hand carefully, he spoke with a frightened tone.

“Dad, is she grandma? Why grandma will behave like that, is she sick?”

Robert nodded.

“Grandma is sick, you just greet her will do.”

Robert put Wesley down.

“Hi, grandma, I’m Wesley. You can call me Wesley. I’m six years old, I’m going to primary school soon...”

Wesley introduced himself but Maisie did not notice him at all. She kept cursing and pouring out her woes. Wesley could not help but look at his father.

Robert lifted his son again.

“You already introduce yourself. Don’t bother it, grandma is having bad mental health. It’s not your fault.”

After saying that, Robert looked at Sierra.

“Never mind. Let’s leave here now. My mother will not return to a normal state temporarily. When she is normal again, I will bring you to see her. Initially, she is normal today and I want her to see both of you.”

Sierra looked at Maisie with complicated sight. Then, she nodded at Robert.

However, the steward walked towards them before they left.

“Sir, Ms. Mitchell is here now.”

It was Anaya, Maisie was her aunt. Anaya had tried to contact Robert before but Robert did not bother her at all. She knew that Robert had lost his memory, so she could just be tolerant.

She overheard that Robert would see Maisie on that day, so Anaya

thought that it was a great opportunity.

Robert had lost his memory, she could ingratiate herself with Robert again.

She had done something that made Robert detest one year ago, she thought that Robert would not gain his consciousness anymore. Furthermore, he did not love Georgia anymore. It was a golden opportunity for her.

“Robert, I’m Anaya. Don’t you remember me at all?”

Once Anaya entered, she observed the woman and the child beside Robert.

After that, she called Robert intimately.

Robert did not have any memory of Anaya, so he did not show any expression. He just showed a cold face and nodded, seemed like he was greeting a stranger.

However, Anaya would not be dispirited by his indifferent expression. Instead, she sat beside Sierra and smiled sweetly.

“Robert, is she my future sister-in-law? She is so gentle and pretty. You will have a blissful life.”

Anaya complimented her, then Sierra should greet Anaya too.

“Hi, Ms. Mitchell. I’m Sierra Moon.”

Sierra looked like a naïve and shy woman, she looked delicate. She talked in a gentle and timid way, as if everyone could bully her easily. Anaya kept glancing at Sierra. Then, she asked about the little boy.

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

“Robert, what is the name of your son? He looks like you, so adorable.”

Anaya complimented Wesley, Wesley did not know how to call the woman in front of him. He sought help from his father.

Robert spoke to Wesley.

“She is your aunt. You can just call her aunt. She is my cousin.”

Wesley was a polite boy. After hearing his father’s words, he spoke to Anaya.

“Hi, aunt. I’m Wesley, you can call me Wesley.”

After leaving some impression in front of Robert, Sierra and Wesley, Anaya knew that they wanted to leave. So, she did not tangle with them and sent them out.

After they left the villa in the car, Sierra seemed to ask him casually.

“Your mother kept talking about the property, what happened? Does anything happen to the business of the Simpson family? Robert, do you

have any difficulty?"

Sierra seemed to ask him concernedly. Robert did not conceal it, he simply explained.

"My mother is trapped by her obsession. Don't bother her words. She means that my father's heritage should be inherited by me. But I think he has passed it to another person. Or else, someone should have met me and tell me about this issue. According to my father's behaviour, he must have prepared it earlier. So, it means that he does not leave the property for me."

"I see. I understand now."

Sierra smiled gently but her mind began to wonder.

'Aidan does not leave his property for Robert, how is it possible? What is wrong with that?'

Sierra could not understand. After Robert brought her and Wesley back to the villa and rested, she walked into the garden while Wesley was fallen asleep and Robert did his business in the study room.

She took her phone and called a stranger's number.

After a while, a man's voice was heard.

"Why you call me suddenly? Do you have any emergency issue?"

It was Jayson. He hid in a small town to recover from his injury.

Sierra seldom contacted him, both of them were cautious. They would use a new contact number every time, after they called each other, they would abandon the number immediately.

Of course, Jayson was initially said to be the one who could control the financial group of the Ellis family. He would become so down and out now because of Travis and Sarah's revenge on him within that year.

When Travis approached Sarah in the very beginning, Jayson sneered at them. He felt that Travis was useless but Sarah indeed fell in love with him.

After that, they even became engaged. He did not care about them at all, he just focused to search for Brenton.

He was clear that if Brenton gained his consciousness, it was his time to die.

However, he really underestimated Travis. Travis was like a crazy man.

After he realized and took revenge on Sarah and Travis and hunted them a few times, they could escape at last.

Finally, he had lost his dignity in the Ellis family. His investment plan was failed and affected the performance of the company. His prestige was totally gone. He wanted to restore his reputation in the Ellis family gradually.

However, unexpectedly, Brenton waked up two months ago. He kept hiding in the place, no one could find him. He did not know what had Travis and Sarah done but they had met Brenton. James's cause of death was revealed. After Brenton went back to the Ellis family, he straight away chased Jayson out. Although he had married Amelie, Brenton was firm and cruel. No matter how reluctant was Amelie, he still chased Jayson out and wanted Jayson to suffer for the rest of his life.

Jayson had a lot of narrow escapes from the assassination. Then, he stayed in a small town to recover from his injury. He had to lurk. For Sierra, it was a fake identity. It was a mean he had gone to great lengths to keep.

"I have visited Robert's mother today. Robert tells me that Aidan's property is not inherited by him. What should I do now?"

Sierra frowned and asked.

Sierra was definitely not her real identity. Back in those days, Jayson approached her and wanted to make a deal with her. In addition, Laurence changed his mind while they were on the island, he decided to let them go.

Sierra, also known as Emma at the moment decided to cooperate with Jayson determinedly.

Jayson exercised control over the Ellis family during that time, he had a lot of power and properties. Under Jayson's assistance, Emma killed Laurence during the messy rescue activity.

Initially, she wanted to kill Georgia but the woman protected Georgia by standing in front of Georgia. Then, she shot the woman several times. She wanted to kill the woman first before killing Georgia but the rescuers had arrived and saved Georgia. She could not expose her identity. It was the time Jayson and she brought Robert away.

Within the year, she gained the trust of Robert through a variety of bitter tricks. She did not want to use the bitter tricks but Jayson kept losing his power. They plotted against Robert's property but it was not easy to get closer to Robert. Sierra was so cautious and finally Robert trusted her.

Jayson had lost his power and property. They were in the same boat, they could not abandon each other. So, Sierra could not help but cooperate with Jayson.

She was waiting for the day Robert made her and Wesley the inheritors of his property. Then, she would do something on Robert. There was no rush at the moment.

Nevertheless, she thought that Aidan would pass his property to Robert. By the time Wesley inherited the property, it was a huge heritage. But unexpectedly, Aidan had a different plan. He did not let Robert inherit his property. Sierra was annoyed.

Therefore, she called Jayson to discuss with him.

“Impossible, Aidan will not pass his property to other people. He is a scheming person. Even if Robert does not want to accept that, he will think of other ways to let Robert inherit the property.”

After Jayson thought for a while, he asked Sierra.

“How about Georgia? What is her condition now? Does she just stay obediently and wait for the marriage between you and Robert?” _____

Chapter 252 Becoming Rich

“After she woke up, she was staying at the hospital for rehabilitation, Robert took me to see her, which made her back off since she knew about the difficulties, at that time Georgia’s expression was quite ugly...”

Sierra laughed, pleased with herself, unexpectedly Georgia would be like this today!

“Then we met another time at a manor, her and that guy named Riley wanted to make Robert look bad, I have told you that before, and other than that, Georgia had never done anything else again, as if she just made peace with it, she never came to see Robert and never asked about me again, since when has she become so weak?”

Sierra didn’t even dare to believe that Georgia would just give up like that.

“I will look for someone to keep an eye on her at the hospital, I keep worrying about her over there, I feel that she is up to something, you shouldn’t do too much right now, otherwise Robert might know, he is a person who is very protective, if there is anything, it has to be me to do it, you need to get married to Robert, only then we can take the next step.”

If Robert didn’t write a will, or maybe if he died in an accident, then all his money would be passed on to his son and his wife, they had thought of that long ago, and now that the wedding was coming, Sierra would officially become Mrs. Simpson.

If this was in the past, Jayson wouldn’t have seen Robert’s money as his last hope.

Even though he had such thoughts, but he would still have other ways if there wasn’t this money.

But now, Robert’s money was his only hope, he didn’t have the ability

to build up something from nothing, and he would never be able to inherit anything from the Ellis family, to get Robert's money, this was his only hope and he was not hiding anymore.

He was already used to having such a luxury life, if he had to live a normal life, it would be impossible for Jayson.

Especially since Sarah and Travis never gave up trying to kill him, these two were insane, they never gave up on his death.

If he didn't have any money and now own forces, he would die sooner or later because of those two.

The two of them were worried about Aidan's money, Georgia, Elsie and Wilson all went through danger, and under the protection of Wilson, they finally got to their destination, it was the bank in a little town in Switzerland.

Wilson took Georgia and Elsie to the bank, and after Wilson told the staff something, one of them took Georgia and went inside the bank. There were a lot of safe, and the staff told Georgia to look into that safe, it must be a pupillometric.

And then the safe opened, there was a metal box inside.

The staff took it out and handed it to Georgia.

After that, Wilson took Georgia and Elsie to a hotel near there to stay.

"I feel that we are acting some action movie here!"

Elsie sighed, she looked at the metal box, and had a feeling in her heart.

"Even though you haven't told me what we are doing here, but I definitely can guess, whatever is in that box is very valuable."

Elsie had watched too many of such movies, and with that knowledge, she felt that they were about to withdraw a huge amount of money, that was why so many people were after them, and they were in danger all the time.

Georgia smiled.

"You guessed right, there is a lot of money in here, I can't even imagine how much, Wilson, what should we do now?"

Georgia asked Wilson with questioning eyes, Wilson opened the box confidentially, but after he opened it, he took out what was inside. At that time, they had stayed in Switzerland for more than two days.

What happened in the next few days, Georgia felt like it was like a dream.

She thought they was going to experience more dangers, but after Wilson took out what was in the box.

Then, Wilson started calling a lot of people.

In the days after that, Georgia and Elsie were staying in the president

suit and they had hundreds of guards with them.

They were under their protection, and went together with them to the headquarter in New York, Wilson took out the will and all kinds of evidence, and with the help of the lawyer, Georgia inherited Aidan's belongings.

How much was that heritage? Georgia was not able to put that in words.

She remembered that on the will was a bill written in tiny letters, Georgia didn't know how many diamonds, how many houses, how many islands...

Of course, there was also the stock of the companies, and Aidan's main business, SY Group.

All in all, Georgia inherited everything Aidan had within those days, she got famous within the rich circle in New York.

Everyone knew that there was a new little rich woman, and all of her money was inherited from Aidan.

This was huge news, but not many people have met Georgia, so nobody knew who was the person that inherited Aidan's money, all they knew was that she was a young girl.

Of course this news also was spread to China, when Robert heard about that, he didn't even look up.

He just felt that his father must have met a new love, that was why he left all his belongings to such a young woman.

And Sierra, of course she also learned about this news, because everyone in D City knew about this.

Actually everyone thought that Robert would be the one to inherit Aidan's fortune, but when this news was released, it was actually a young girl who got it, it was such a huge amount of money, they were all so jealous of her.

Because of this news, Sierra was depressed, she couldn't sleep well at night, and she had dark rings under her eyes.

Robert didn't notice what was happening to Sierra, he was preparing the wedding, and busy with his company.

This year, his uncle was the one helping him to take care of the company, many of his henchmen were kicked out, and Robert had to tighten his own forces.

Sierra called Jayson another time, asking if he knew who the person was that inherited that empire.

Jayson didn't have such a strong force, so he couldn't find out, the two of them knew that they had to be more careful, they had to keep calm.

“It seems that there is no hope to get Aidan’s money, we need to pause this, you have to grab on to Robert, you have to get married to him successfully, your name needs to be on his registration paper, I don’t think he will ask you to sign a prenup, this is our last chance, you have to get it!”

Jayson reminded her with all seriousness.

They shouldn’t think too much about Aidan’s money, if they thought about it, it hurt them, if now they lost Robert’s money as well, then he would go crazy, this was his last hope.

Sierra and Jayson had to be careful, Georgia also was back in China with Elsie and Wilson.

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

Michael B. Jordan Is Dating Lori Harvey, Steve Harvey's Daughter

The moment they got out of the plane, Elsie looked at Georgia with flattering eyes.

“From now on, I am the follower of a rich woman, whatever you need you can always tell me, as long as you pass on some money to me, I can live this good life with you and never worry about life anymore.”

Georgia listened to Elsie joyfully, from the moment that she inherited that money, Elsie was living in a surprise everyday.

This was truly all very surprising, not only Elsie, even Georgia had never seen such an amount of money before, even now she felt she was flying when she was walking outside, this was all like a dream for her.

The only thing that Georgia felt lucky about was that Aidan had passed on his secret forces to her, now she could tell her people to investigate about Sierra and Robert and what they went through this passed year, she hoped that she would get some good results.

Georgia could now walk if she used a cane, but she couldn’t walk for too long, and she still needed rehab training.

After getting off the plane, Georgia didn’t need to go back to the hospital anymore.

She took Elsie to the villa that was under her name now, that villa was not too far from where Robert was staying now, this was why she picked this one.

They had been out of the country for about a week, and now that they were back, Georgia also contacted Ivan, Jason and Jasper, to talk about Robert.

They agreed to meet the next day in the evening to have dinner together at a very famous private kitchen.

But, Georgia only had a rest for the night, and early morning the next day, Travis was at her door.

“You only left me a note and left the country so suddenly, do you know how worried I was?”

Travis came early in the morning, and started blaming Georgia immediately, Georgia barely saw Travis like that, and she was a little surprised.

Elsie backed away in this situation, she had noticed now that since something had happened to Robert, Travis was trying to get Georgia back, Elsie had an alright impression of him, but she wouldn't give Georgia any suggestions, she should be with whomever she liked, that was what Elsie believed.

Georgia wasn't stupid either, she told Travis to sit down, and told her staff to make some tea, then she talked to Travis.

“Travis, you don't have to treat me like this, even though this is how Robert is now, but what we had was over 10 years ago, you should focus on your current life, don't hold on to the past, there are so many great women in this world, I am not worthy of you doing all this for me.”

“Georgia, just like I told you before, don't hold on to Robert, he already forgot you, all he has for you is shame, why do you keep grabbing onto him, accepting his temper, don't you think letting go is the better choice?”

Georgia didn't answer, she knew what Travis was trying to tell her.

When it came to feelings, how could she do whatever other tried to talk into her.

Especially, not everyone was right, it was better to just live according to her own feelings.

But this situation was different, Georgia knew, her and Travis' love was gone, it had been gone 10 years ago.

“But we are different, Travis, Robert only lost his memory, I can still hope that if he remembers someday, he will also see who he really loves, or maybe he is being lied to now, I cannot give up on him, I have to stay with him. But there is no such thing between you and me, I know what my feelings for you are, I have never held on to the past, Travis, don't waste your hope on me, the moment I started loving Robert, I never looked back, maybe in the future I might fall in love with someone new, but never someone old, because I would never keep being tangled to the past, do you get me?”

After Georgia said that, Travis' face suddenly turned pale, he kept quiet

for a long time, then he said to her.

“Why do you always have to be so straight forward, it is like a knife that hit me in my heart, but Georgia, my grandma already passed away, I don’t have any other family, those 10 years passed for me like in a sleep, my feelings are stuck in the past, nothing has changed, I will do my best to walk out of it, maybe someday I will meet the person I wanna love, but at least now, I don’t want to force myself to forget my feelings, I just want to be with the person I love, I want to protect her, I want to see her smile happily everyday, I want to fulfill her wishes, do you even want to destroy that little bit of hope?”

Georgia was silent, of course Georgia knew that Travis was being truthful to her.

Georgia sighed.

“It’s my fault, you haven’t tried to tell me what to do about Robert, I shouldn’t have told you all that, let’s just keep it natural, time will do the work, whatever will happen, 10 years ago I didn’t know what happened to you, but now I just hope that you will be safe.”

It seemed that Georgia had finally thought it through, Travis smiled, then he asked about what Georgia went through this passed week. He guessed that it must have been something important, only that he couldn’t guess why Georgia would have to leave?

Georgia didn’t keep it from him, she already inherited the money, people would know about it sooner or later.

Travis eyes were plaint.

“It has only been a week, and you are already a billionaire, and I still want to protect you, but with all the money that you have now, I won’t keep up anymore, Georgia, now you gotta protect me.”

This joke made Georgia speechless though, now that all her friends knew about her, they would all laugh at her being a billionaire.

A real billionaire would have started enjoying her life, and have a bunch of young people serve her.

But she had so many worries, Georgia even wanted to sigh for herself, the extravagant and dissipated life had nothing to do with her.

After her rehab was done, she would invest in MU, and then go back to work.

She loved her work and the experiments, she would invest in the pharma company, especially since Aidan had pharma companies anyways, Georgia wanted to invest in Professor Lee, this was what she wanted to get.

In the coming days, Georgia and Travis had a light contact.

Travis would not show her his care at all times, he was a person that made others feel like catching fresh air, all his caring words were at an appropriate level, and Georgia was also used to the way they were getting along now.

They had talked about it already and now it was up to fate.

In the afternoon, Georgia decided to go out, her and Ivan had made an appointment to meet, and not to get stuck in traffic, Georgia left 10 minutes early.

But Georgia was overthinking it, the traffic was smooth, there was no jam.

Her car stopped at the manor that she reserved before.

Of course, Elsie went with her to push her wheelchair.

The two of them got on the elevator in the parking lot, just as they got to first floor, Elsie pushed Georgia out.

But before they could ask the staff where their room was, the two of them saw Sierra and Anaya.

“Why are those two together?”

Georgia didn't understand in that moment, she didn't want to greet them, but Anaya already pulled Sierra's hand and came to Georgia.

Chapter 253 Tit For It

“Aren't you Georgia?”

Anaya spoke with a trace of sarcasm with gloating eyes.

Anaya had suffered indignity because of Georgia a year ago, and she still remembered it.

She wanted to take revenge on Georgia countless times at that time, but Robert defended Georgia, so Anaya could only swallow her anger.

However, God had heard her words. Robert and Georgia had an accident together. Anaya was happy when she knew that Georgia was in a coma and might be in a vegetative state for the rest of her life.

Anaya had been cursing Georgia for not waking up, then Robert came back with Sierra. Anaya was happy when she knew that Robert was on a good term with Sierra, and the two of them had a son.

She was also happy when she heard that Georgia had woken up. Anaya had long wanted to taunt Georgia in front of her, who had offended herself.

She chanced upon Georgia at this time. How could she miss the opportunity?

“I heard that you woke up recently. I thought that you were going to be in a vegetative state for the rest of your life, and fortunately, you had woken up. It happened that Robert had come back and you can attend

the wedding of Robert and Sierra in another two weeks. Georgia, I remember that you have always loved Robert deeply. Robert had found his happiness now, and you will bless his wedding, right?"

Anaya perfectly illustrated how a bitchy woman looked. Georgia put on a false smile and greeted.

"Robert and the young lady next to you have sent me a wedding invitation. How could I not go to the wedding since they had invited me? Something was surprising that happened at my wedding back then, and I feel that there will be something surprisingly happen at Robert's wedding too."

Georgia was not afraid of Anaya, and she did not even pay more attention to Anaya. Georgia would not give Anaya a way to provoke herself.

Anaya was upset since she thought that she would see Georgia angry and in pain. However, Georgia did not care about it. Anaya felt unwell when she saw Georgia's smile. Was Georgia did not care about Robert anymore?

Georgia almost became Robert's wife and a wife of a rich and powerful family. How could she not care about it at all? Anaya was not convinced.

She sneered at Georgia.

She picked up her phone and made a phone call to Robert.

"Robert, Sierra and I came out for dining today. Do you know who we met? Georgia is right in front of me now, and she even scolds Sierra and curses your wedding with Sierra. How can she be so malicious? Sierra is crying through anger now. Robert, you must teach Georgia a lesson, who is ungrateful."

"Where you guys now?"

Robert asked on the other end of the phone, and Anaya stated her current address.

After hanging up the phone, Anaya smirked at Georgia.

"Robert will be here soon. I'll see how you can still be complacent later. Do you think that you are still his fiancée like you used to be? Let me tell you you are worthless to Robert now. Robert will give vent Sierra's anger. Georgia, you wait and you will get kicked out of here."

Sierra took Anaya by her hands at this time.

"How did you lie to Robert just now? I did not clash with Ms. Lane. Anaya, forget it. Let's go in and have our dining. Explain to Robert and ask him not to come over."

"Sierra, you're too kindhearted. You don't know Georgia and how

malicious she is. She framed me back then and pushed me out of the lab. She even deceived Robert. She is a bad woman, some more she did curse your wedding with Robert just now. I was not wrong. I'll honestly tell Robert when he arrives. Don't worry, Sierra. Someone should teach Georgia a lesson!"

Anaya and Sierra echoed each other by the side. Elsie could not stand it anymore, and she wanted to fight with them.

Elsie generally would never reason to those women who like to pretend to be pitiful or scheming. She thought that beating was the best solution ever.

However, Georgia motioned Elsie by the side and asked her not to be impulsive, and they could settle everything in the future. Georgia had a way to deal with Anaya and Sierra.

"Anaya, you stole the laboratory data at first, and you got expelled from MU Research Institute back then. You are calling white black now. Do you think the people who remembered this matter have disappeared? Robert and I are separate now, but it doesn't mean you can boss me around and call white black. By the way, don't you like Aston? It's a pity that he went to America this year. I guess you have not seen him for a long time. Let me tell you that he will not be with you even if he doesn't get married in his life."

Georgia thought that hit where it hurts. The person that Anaya cared the most about was Aston. So, Anaya turned pale with anger when Georgia said the words.

Anaya raised her hand and wanted to slap Georgia in the face.

Elsie finally could not help herself and slapped Anaya in her face at this time. She was used to fighting in the orphanage, and she was very good at fighting since she wanted to survive at that time.

"Shut the hell up! I'll slap you twice more and smash your face if you talk again."

Anaya only knew that Georgia and Vanessa were close, but she did not know who Elsie was.

Elsie dared to slap her, and of course, it drove Anaya mad.

Anaya raised her hand and was ready to rush over and fight with Elsie, but her action only lasted halfway. She suddenly remembered something and smirked.

Soon Anaya picked up her phone and made a call.

"Manager Nichols, you have guests here who made trouble and beaten people. Come over immediately to deal with them."

A middle-aged man in a suit walked over to Anaya immediately after

her call.

“Ms. Mitchell, feel free to tell me, and I'll settle the matters for you.”

“I remember there is a rule in the restaurant that you will directly call the police when a guest makes a disturbance, then throw the person out of the restaurant.”

“Yes, there is such a rule. Ms. Mitchell, is there someone causing trouble here? Feel free to tell me, and I'll settle it.”

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

Michael B. Jordan Is Dating Lori Harvey, Steve Harvey's Daughter

Anaya pointed her finger at Georgia and Elsie.

“They are the one who made trouble. The woman in the wheelchair had just commanded the female bodyguard beside her to slap me in the face. I remember you have a lot of surveillance cameras here. You can go and check with the surveillance video. After that, these two women can be thrown out of the restaurant according to the rule, right?”

Anaya spoke with sarcasm, and she wanted to get them to face the music.

Although Anaya had already asked Robert to come over to settle this matter, it had not enough to vent her anger. She planned to take action by herself.

Georgia had no Robert be the shield and buckler. Anaya could crush Georgia as easily as she crushed an ant, and she could take revenge as she wanted.

Manager Nichols knew Anaya. People in D City would respectfully call her Ms. Mitchell, even though it was for Robert's sake. Wherever Anaya went, sensible people showed respect to Anaya because she was Robert's cousin, and the Mitchell group was also a sizeable company. Someone had beaten Anaya in the restaurant, and of course, Manager Nichols did not dare to think little of Anaya's favor. He watched the surveillance video and confirmed that the woman in front of him had slapped Anaya. Manager Nichols looked solemn, and his voice became cold and stern.

“Ladies, you have hurt our guest just now. We have set a rule from the day we opened M Garden. We will never welcome the guests for dining again if they make trouble here. Please go out of the restaurant now. Otherwise, we can only call the police to take you away by force.”

Manager Nichols was full of rebuke in his words because Elsie did beat Ms. Mitchell at first, and also he wanted to curry favor for Ms. Mitchell.

He recognized Georgia. It was impossible for people who worked in the service industry not to know Georgia with her fame back then.

However, Georgia was an abandoned woman, while Anaya and the woman beside her were the people Robert valued now. So Manager Nichols would not show respect for Georgia's feelings.

"Georgia, I'm sorry."

Elsie did not expect such a rule in the restaurant. Were not they losing their face if they got kicked out of the restaurant?

Georgia smiled indifferently.

"Elsie, why are you apologize? She deserved your slap."

Georgia showed an unconcerned look as if she did not care that Manager Nichols, who was going to throw them out of the restaurant, and it had irritated Anaya.

"Manager Nichols, don't you want to do anything yet? These two people are still staying here. Is this the way how you settle trouble?"

Manager Nichols waved his hand when he saw Ms. Mitchell was angry. Soon five security men came over to Manager Nichols.

"Ladies, I'll give one last warning. Please leave the restaurant now, and I'll pretend that nothing happened. If you don't, I can only ask our security men to throw you out of the restaurant, and you will have to go to the police station and explain what happened to the police officer by yourself."

Georgia was about to say something. At the same time, she found that Robert walked into the room.

A crowd of people followed behind him, who should be his secretaries or someone else now.

Soon Robert had walked to Sierra's side.

"Is there any uncomfortable? What did she say to hurt you?"

Sierra shook her head.

"It's just a small matter. Anaya overly cares about me. Robert, let's go for dining since you are here. I didn't clash with Ms. Lane. It's all a misunderstanding."

Robert looked frosty after Sierra explained.

At this time, Anaya exaggerated the details about what Georgia had done just now.

"It's these two people who were cursing your wedding with Sierra to have an accident. Then, the woman slapped me. Robert, you must teach them a lesson."

"Georgia, did I behaved in an unobvious way last time, or did I forget to warn you? Don't you think that I won't take revenge against those

around you if you dare to hurt those around me? Do you think that I don't know the background of Elsie? I haven't forgotten what she did in front of me last time. A woman who sold herself in the red light district dares to bully Anaya now. So is Ms. Clarke wants to go back to selling yourself in the whorehouse?"

Georgia and Vanessa never mentioned Elsie's past matter. However, Robert said it in public at this time. People who were coming and going stopped.

They had been catching up on Robert's gossip. One was his deeply loved woman, and another one was his deeply loved fiancée back then. There were many people around, and they did not know Elsie. However, people started to whisper after Robert speaking.

Georgia was mad. She was a person who was especially shielding her or her friend's shortcomings of fault.

Georgia spoke to Elsie once she thought Robert's words.

"Elsie, help me up."

Elsie did not care much about the curious looks of the people around. She had seen a lot of this since she was a child. She was not the first time being laughed at by others, and she did not expect Georgia would have much more reaction than hers.

"I'm fine, Georgia."

Elsie helped Georgia up after she spoke.

Chapter 254 The Pleasure Of Rich People

Georgia uttered these words with a gloomy face. She looked particularly cold, there was not the slightest warmth in her eyes, and the tone of her voice was even colder.

This was the first time Robert had ever seen Georgia angry. He had always had only a vague impression of Georgia since his encounter with her, and he also never thought much about her.

But now, this woman was standing in front of him with her head held high, and she was looking at him with anger in her eyes, as if he was a bad guy.

This put Robert in a very bad mood.

Georgia shouldn't look at him with such a look!

But when he thought of his cousin being slapped by Elsie, and the last time she slapped him, Robert didn't have the slightest intention of letting Georgia have her way. He laughed mockingly.

"What? Do you think I'm afraid to say it a second time? Everyone can find out about Elsie. She's nothing but a whore!"

"Snap!" Just as Robert finished speaking, Georgia slapped Robert across

the face.

She knew Robert was mean. Even in the past, Robert had been mean to her.

At that time, for the sake of her daughter and various reasons, Georgia could tolerate him, but now she could not tolerate him anymore.

Although Robert was not talking about her, but about Elsie, Georgia was also pissed off.

Georgia did not regret the slap, but Robert was stunned. The people around watching them were also shocked.

Hadn't Georgia been abandoned? She was now so bold that she even dared to slap Robert. Was she not afraid of being retaliated later?

The crowd around was whispering, and Robert reacted immediately.

He raised his hand, but Georgia just looked at him mockingly, and Robert didn't even dare to put his hand down.

He always felt as if something would happen that he would regret if he did hit her.

Robert did not move while the voices of Ivan, Jasper, and Jason came from the distance.

"What are you doing here?"

Ivan rushed over and asked. Robert sneered and turned his head to Manager Nichols and ordered.

"I remember you just said that this woman violated the rules of your place. Now I will help you kick them out. This is in accordance with your rules, right?"

Manager Nichols was already too frightened to speak. He knew the feud between these people. Looking at Robert's gloomy face, Manager Nichols immediately fawned on him as he nodded.

"Mr. Simpson, there is certainly nothing wrong with what you said. Everything is up to you."

Immediately, several men around Robert surrounded Georgia and Elsie, ready to drive these two women out.

Georgia sneered, picked up her phone, and made a call.

"It's Mr. Moore, right? Manager Nichols is planning to kick me out. How do you think this matter should be handled?"

Mr. Moore's name was Harvey Moore, who was in his 40s and the owner of M Garden. He managed all the things in this place.

No one expected that Georgia would make such a phone call.

What was even more unexpected was that immediately after Georgia made this call, Manager Nichols received a phone call.

"I heard that you want to kick Georgia and her friends out?"

Harvey asked Manager Nichols on the other end of the phone.

"Boss, Miss Lane, and her friend beat up other customers here. I'm just following our rules and regulations."

Manager Nichols felt he was really wronged. Although he felt he couldn't offend Miss Scott, he really didn't confuse right and wrong.

Harvey just laughed coldly on the other end of the phone.

"The rules are for the guests. But Miss Lane is my boss and the owner of M Garden. How dare you kick our boss out! Do you want to die?"

After Harvey finished speaking on the other end of the phone, Manager Nichols's face had gone white and his jaw dropped as he looked at Georgia in front of him. Until after the phone hung up, Manager Nichols could barely say a word.

However, only a few seconds later, Manager Nichols immediately reacted again.

He turned his head to Anaya and Robert and spoke up, only his voice sounded a little scared.

"Mr. Simpson, Miss Scott, Miss Moon, our boss has said that you are not welcome in M Garden. From now on, please don't come over to patronize either. This place can't afford to receive noble people like you."

Manager Nichols actually spoke up to kick out Robert, his cousin, and his fiancée. He was just a manager of M Garden! The guests all gasped. M Garden had always had many rules, but the crowd could only comply. Many people knew that Mr. Moore had a backer behind him, and no one dared to offend him.

Besides, M Garden's food was really delicious. As it became popular to eat here, everyone started to follow the rules of the place.

But now, everyone saw it. It was the woman called Elsie beside Georgia who started the fight, and now Manager Nichols was actually trying to kick the victims out. The crowd couldn't sit still and started whispering. Anaya was so angry that her body was trembling.

"Manager Nichols, are you crazy? You obviously just watched the video. Elsie was the one who hit me first, and now you're actually kicking us out. Tell me, where exactly did I violate the rules of this place? "

Manager Nichols was just a staff member. How could he dare to offend Miss Scott in front of him, and the Robert next to him who looked gloomy and cold! He didn't know how to explain.

This was what his boss had ordered, could he not comply? The two people in front of him were not the ones who paid his salary.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More 10 Asian Beauties That Will Take Your Breath Away

The elevator door opened when Manager Nichols was in a dilemma. Everyone saw Mr. Moore, who had been staying upstairs and not showing himself much, appear. He walked step by step to Anaya's front and then sneered.

"Miss Scott, let me tell you why you are being kicked out? Because Miss Lane is now my boss and she is the investor behind M Garden. Are we supposed to welcome you when you are aggressive to our boss?"

After Harvey finished speaking, the people around were already stunned.

Ivan, Jason, and Jasper had been silent, just fearing that a bigger conflict would start between Robert and Georgia. But no one expected that things would take a turn for the worse, and now such a change had occurred before their eyes.

They were confused. When did Georgia become the boss of M Garden? As for Anaya, she was even more furious.

"I think you are having an affair with Georgia, right? You are now favoring Georgia. You are so unique in your hobby that you even fuck a disabled person. Are you having a different kind of experience by having sex with a disabled person!"

After Anaya finished, Harvey looked directly at his people.

"Throw Miss Scott out!"

Immediately, two bodyguards picked Anaya up and looked like they were about to throw Anaya out. And Anaya cursed even more furiously. Robert spoke up coldly from the side.

"Put her down."

Anaya was his cousin. Although Robert did not like Anaya, now being insulted in this way, Robert could not just stand by and do nothing. Harvey simply ignored Robert's angry accusations.

"Go on, throw Miss Scott out. We don't welcome them here. As for Mr. Simpson, this is our boss's turf. If you want to protect your capricious cousin, you can get out. You are not welcome here. If you don't leave now, maybe you'll be the next one to be thrown out."

Robert stared deeply at Georgia with a cold face.

Finally, Robert walked over to Sierra's side.

"I'll take you out first."

Robert, Sierra, and Anaya were just kicked out awkwardly. Elsie watched with her jaw dropped the whole time. When it was confirmed that Robert was completely out, she couldn't help but laugh out loud.

"I'm so happy now. I've been wanting to give Robert a hard time for a long time. He took my arm off last time, and today he insulted me in front of everyone. Good job, Georgia. He just needs a lesson. I'm telling you, men are cheap. You must not be nice to him. "

Georgia just laughed bitterly. Of course, she didn't want to go this far with Robert. But Robert just allowed Anaya to bully her and even favored her, so why should she put up with them?

What was more, Robert also spoke ill of Elsie, so she would never pretend that nothing had happened.

Since this man hurt her, then she must take revenge.

The crowd gradually dispersed. So far, no one understood how Georgia became the boss of M Garden.

While Harvey had already smiled at Georgia and spoke.

"The box is ready. Miss Lane, I'll take you up right away."

Seeing that his boss and Miss Lane were so familiar with each other, Manager Nichols was trembling. He was afraid that Miss Lane would take revenge on him. But Georgia simply ignored what Manager Nichols did today, and followed Harvey's footsteps, and then brought Ivan, Jason, and Jasper to an elegant and spacious box.

Ivan, who had been holding back his curiosity, finally spoke up.

"What the hell just happened? How did you and Robert and the others get into a fight again? How come I never understand it?"

Elsie briefly explained what had happened after they had just come over. After she finished her words, Jason and Jasper fell silent.

No one had expected that Georgia and Robert would come to this point.

Robert was their brother, and Georgia was their acknowledged sister-in-law. Jason, Jasper, and Ivan couldn't have favored anyone.

But if they kept fighting like this, they were still a little worried.

But what they were most curious about at the moment was still how Georgia became the owner of M Garden. M Garden had been open for many years, and Harvey was particularly famous.

They really wondered how Georgia could become Harvey's boss in the blink of an eye. Anyone would think that Harvey and Georgia had a personal friendship, and that was why he spoke up for Georgia.

Jasper asked curiously from the side.

"Georgia, did you and Mr. Moore know each other before? I can see that Robert was very angry just now. You have really angered him today. It is possible that he will take revenge on Mr. Moore later."

Georgia made Robert lose face in front of everyone, and now Robert didn't have the slightest affection for her. Jasper didn't think Robert

was going to put up with what happened today, and he was a little worried about what was going to happen next.

Georgia laughed.

"Don't worry. Robert can't hurt Mr. Moore, and besides, what Mr. Moore said is true. I am indeed the owner of M Garden now."

"Georgia, you're not kidding, are you? I don't mean to look down on you when I say that. But how could M Garden come into your hands so easily?"

Jasper thought Georgia was joking.

Georgia hadn't told them about Robert's father's inheritance. She decided to say it at this time.

"The reason I became the owner of M Garden is that the owner of M Garden used to be Robert's father. And now, after Robert's father gave his inheritance to me, I am now the biggest boss of M Garden. So Harvey is not talking nonsense." _____

Chapter 255 Plot to Stop the Wedding

Afterwards, Georgia Lane again clarified her experience out of the country last week.

After Georgia spoke, the three men were flabbergasted.

Elsie Clarke laughed delightedly beside them.

"Before we came back, I had approximately calculated the wealth of you three. Let me tell you guys, none of you can compare to Gigi. Gigi is now the richest among us. If you guys treat her well, plead her for some business, she might have agree to do it."

"Mischievous fellow."

Georgia patted Elsie's hand. She was afraid that Elsie would be provoked of what Robert just said a while ago.

Right now, it seemed that Elsie was in a good mood. This had given Georgia much relief.

The men were astonished for a long time, and Ivan Simpson tremblingly said.

"Gigi, you are my sister-in-law from now on. You probably did not know that I had checked my Uncle Aidan Simpson's fortune before. Oh my god, even if I do surgery every day for the rest of my life, I still cannot compete against his earnings. Gigi, I will be hanging around with you from now on."

Georgia laughed. She thought that Ivan's words were exaggerating, but one of them was right. Aidan's wealth was indeed enormous, so enormous that she didn't know much money she had now.

Of course, the reason why she chose to eat at M Garden was because

M Garden was now under her name. She had never eaten here, and coincidentally she knew that this place was her property, so Georgia decided to come here.

Who knew that they would meet up with Anaya Mitchell and Sierra Moon, which later resulted into a conflict.

Fortunately, she was finally able to let out her anger. The only thing that made her sad was that she and Robert Simpson seemed to have more conflicts.

If this continued, Georgia was worried that she would have no way to help Robert regain his memories, and this wasn't the result she wanted. The world of love was like this. Even if you knew that he had made many mistakes, you were mad at him, and wanted to hit him, you still didn't want to give up on him.

"Since Uncle Aidan's wealth is with you, then perhaps you have his authority as well. Gigi, you quickly use this power to investigate Sierra. I always feel that something's not right with her. Last time, we and Elsie tried to test her out, but she seemed to be hard to get. This is definitely not a nice woman, and I'm afraid that she will hurt Robert."

Jason Murphy had spoken. Right now, everyone was suspicious of Sierra, but he was worried that this woman named Sierra would hurt Robert.

Although Robert did not remember them as his friends, they could understand that Robert was being deceived after losing his memory.

"I have already sent someone to investigate. It's just that I don't know how long will it take."

Georgia sighed after she spoke.

"Their wedding will be in two weeks. What are we going to do?"

Georgia felt that she should stop their wedding, but Robert did not recognize her, and she was in no position to stop it.

Robert seemed to still hate her. After today's occurrence, she did not think that Robert would immediately remember her, and abandon Sierra.

However, if these two get married, Georgia would be so heartbroken.

"Of course, we have to stop this wedding."

Jasper Holland said this with certainty.

"You guys do know that after Robert came back, the company is fully under his control. Obviously, it's great that he is the one running the company, and the assets of the Simpson family are enormous. I'm worried that Sierra is plotting to take the fortune. If something happened to Robert, she is the wife, and then also the first inheritor. I

felt that this woman wanted Robert's fortune."

After Jasper had spoken, Georgia curiously asked.

"Have Robert prepared any wills before?"

"How can we know about it? However, just in case, Jason and I investigate Sierra many times, but she seems to just appear out of nowhere. Her past was filled with strangeness. She has no family or friends, and grew up on an orphanage where only a few people lived. We could not search for any of her friends at all. This identity seems to be made up, and that's why I feel she is plotting something."

After Jasper provided his analysis, Jason nodded with agreement.

"Jasper is right. Sierra is big problem now. If she's planning to take over the fortune, then this wedding is very important to her. Jason and I had discussed about this before. This wedding cannot go smoothly. Gigi, we have to plan to stop this wedding."

Even Jason, Jasper, and Ivan supported her to impede this wedding. Georgia then had some courage. She was afraid that she would do something out of the line, and Jason, Jasper, and Ivan as Robert's friends would blame her. At present, they all seemed to have the same thoughts.

"Robert now doesn't recognize any of you as his friend, and he also hates me. To stop this wedding, we have to think of a good plan. I don't want to use any drastic approach just to make him hate use at the end. However, I can't think of any win-win approach. Have you guys thought of any?"

Georgia asked sorrowfully, and the three men shook their heads.

"Since you guys have no answers, let's brainstorm about it. Besides, we still got half a month. It is enough time for us to plan."

"Don't worry, Gigi. I will find Robert's weakness. This wedding will not go on smoothly!"

Ivan said it affirmatively.

"Don't make the mood so tense."

Elsie chuckled.

"Aren't you guys here to eat? Let's order first. I haven't eaten M Garden's food, and isn't if it's big-name, their food are delicious? Let's start ordering, and discuss it after we eat."

Georgia felt that Elsie's right, and she smiled at them.

"Let's eat first; we'll talk about it later."

At the end, they ordered at table of food, and this restaurant's foods are really delicious. Georgia ate happily.

After they had eaten, Elsie stretched, and just casually listening to them

discussing plans.

Eventually, they felt that there were some loopholes in their plan, but it was already late, so they all said goodbye and went home.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Georgia didn't immediately leave. Harvey brought Georgia to a room to talk.

"Mr. Simpson had come here to eat last year. In just a year, Miss Lane is now my boss. Time flies so fast."

"Mr. Moore, you let me to talk with you, just tell me, what's the matter?"

"I saw that someone on the internet is spreading rumors about the two of us. I'm not sure if it is the doing of Anaya or Mr. Simpson. Miss Lane, what should we do next?"

Harvey naturally could not care less as it affected his boss' reputation. Georgia didn't think that Anaya would be so fast. Nevertheless, it was logical; Anaya was humiliated today, so how could she let it go. Now, Anaya had hired internet ghostwriters writing rumors about her relationship with Mr. Moore.

"Those people misunderstand our relationship, and they just felt that it's impossible for me to buy M Garden. If I announce my identity, say, will so many people be angry?"

Georgia smiled slyly, and then Mr. Moore laughed.

"You can do whatever you want, Boss."

That night, Georgia didn't do anything. She let the opinions in the internet became very serious.

Just like last time, the entire internet was insulting her. Georgia could be considered as an internet star. Before, she carried the accusation of being the murderer of Wendy Simpson in a car accident. That time, she and Robert were insulted by netizens. Everyone had an impression of her.

Later, she had a wonderful career. Of course, netizens would notice that, and they thought the love of Georgia and Robert was so moving, but right now, Robert would be marrying with another girl. Georgia sounded so miserable, but she seemed to also find someone to take care of her. People were starting to loathe Georgia again.

Georgia planned to deal with the matter the next day, but she still didn't know that Anaya was the one who did the things on the internet, while Robert decided to teach M Garden a lesson.

He planned to start with the tax administration of M Garden. Usually for restaurant operations, the best place to start was the tax administration, and they should receive a major loss.

However, who knew that the person Robert ordered to teach M Garden a lesson had declined his request.

Robert's own network of people was already considered vast, but obviously Harvey had a more powerful authority behind him. No wonder he had that confidence when he threw him out.

Then, who is the boss behind Harvey? Robert would not believe that it was Georgia. This woman was asleep for a year, and M Garden had been opened for several years. Robert didn't feel that Georgia had the power and authority to take such big M Garden.

Something's not right with Harvey, and Robert even thought that Georgia had someone backing her. He decided to have someone investigate Georgia's recent whereabouts.

After sleeping comfortably for a whole night, Georgia woke up the next morning, and she checked the public opinions now in the internet.

There were many bystanders and onlookers, and certainly there were several who disdained Georgia.

After being abandoned by Robert, she actually found a 40 year old man to take care of her, and he was also an owner of a private restaurant. Although M Garden was very famous, this owner was definitely rich, but probably could not be compared to Robert's assets. Many believed that Georgia was willing to stoop to that level, and they had lost their respect for her.

Several people were watching and laughing at Georgia now with an old man, and due to the guidance of the internet ghostwriters' opinions, many were attacking Georgia. They felt that since Georgia was abandoned by Robert, it was definitely that she did something to betray Robert.

The video of Georgia and Jason resurfaced again, and almost spread across the internet. Luckily, the side of Jason and Jasper reacted quickly, and tried to suppress the situation. This made Jason and Jasper angry; they didn't think that Robert would hesitate to not care about them.

While eating breakfast leisurely, Georgia watched how the netizens insulted her.

"How shameless. There were rumors in the past that when she was studying, she liked to attract men. Robert just left her, and she already attracted a 40 year old man. Say, is she good in bed?"

"You don't understand. If a woman is flirty in bed, then it's easy to

attract men. All men in this world are horrible. They can't even know that woman's true nature, so they deserve to be deceived!"

...

After seeing enough of the insults towards her, Georgia registered her own official Weibo. After being authenticated, she posted a statement on the internet.

"Everybody says I'm not the boss of M Garden. What a pity. I'm not only the boss of M Garden, but also the chairman of the SY Group now. M Garden is just a small property that I invested on. You guys think I need to be taken care of by a man? Apologies, I have so much money that I can't finish spending..."

Georgia's statement was meant to provoke the netizens, and also Anaya. After her statement was posted, she used her own public relations team to let everyone know her statement.

Just a moment later, netizens who were bystanders were dumbfounded. How shameless was Georgia?

SY Group was a world-class top consortium. The assets were so enormous that everyone could not count all the zeroes. Georgia was looking pretentious last year, and now she boasted that she was the chairman of SY Group. That's crazy.

This statement was trending for over four to five hours. The internet was filled with commotions. Many were puzzled that the SY Group was doing nothing after she lied. Wouldn't they be ashamed?

"I think she really is not ashamed. Now, she is like a clown being insulted by us, and then becomes an internet star to earn money."

"Shameful. Every day, she only knows how to attract men. You are an embarrassment to us women."

After seeing enough, Georgia instructed her PR team to begin.

Of course, Georgia's public relations were very simple.

The renowned SY Group then released a statement on their official Weibo.

"M Garden is one of the properties the SY Group invested on. Miss Lane is the chairman of the SY Group. People spreading rumors in the internet should know when to stop, or else they will face the consequences of the law."

This statement caused uproar. Wasn't SY Group the company of Aidan's father?

After Aidan returned, everyone knew of the SY Group; however, the SY Group now said their chairman was Georgia.

Did this imply that Aidan gave all his fortune to Georgia?

For the entire morning, the discussion on the internet was heated. An abandoned girl became the chairman of the top consortium in the world, in just a blink of an eye.

The consortium she inherited was also the heritage of her former fiancée's father. Just a moment later, the entire internet completely got excited. _____

Chapter 256 Jealousy

Both Sierra and Anaya learnt about the information.

Anaya thought it was nothing but baseless rumours when it first came out on the internet.

She knew that SY Group was a financial company ran by Aidan, and it was announced five years ago that Robert would be the heir.

But Georgia announced online that she was the CEO of SY Group now, how shameless.

Even Anaya felt that it was something she couldn't do.

Had Georgia gone crazy after being dumped by Robert?

She treated it as a joke and enjoyed watching the netizens criticized Georgia.

Little that she knew a few hours later SY Group released an official statement admitting Georgia as the CEO.

Since the statement was released on the official website and had remained for few hours, it only meant that it was true.

Georgia became the CEO of SY Group? She had just woken up and inherited such a huge financial group, Anaya's jealousy was beyond words.

Anaya refused to believe that this was true. It was a group ran by her cousin's father, Georgia was not even married to Robert. Even if she had, she still couldn't accept this was true. How could someone like Georgia inherited such a huge fortune and be the CEO of SY Group! Anaya went to Robert and Sierra's villa at once, the housekeeper let her in soon as she rang the bell.

Presently, Sierra was working on some bonsai she purchased recently in the garden. Anaya saw her and asked.

"Sierra, where's Robert?"

"He's still at the office, why are looking for him? You can wait in the living room, he'll be back in an hour."

Sierra received Anaya politely, she stopped what she was doing and wanted to bring Anaya over to the living room for some tea.

However, Anaya walked towards her angrily.

"Sierra, haven't you read the online news? That shameless Georgia inherited Aidan's SY Group. It must be her dirty trick, she is such a vicious woman!"

She had thought numerous times on the way here that Georgia inherited the fortune using a dirty trick!

She almost married Robert last year, perhaps she did something to the will at that time.

She didn't believe that Robert's father made her the heir of his fortune, there was no logic behind it.

"Oh yes, I saw it. Robert wouldn't care who inherited his father's fortune, don't mention this in front of him later, it will only make him angry."

Sierra looked worried and advised Anaya not to mention it. But Anaya didn't care and became angrier.

It was a huge fortune, it might even more than the Simpson, how could Robert not care?

Even money was not his priority but this was nonsense. Robert was his only son, why would he let an outsider inherited the fortune. Anaya was furious.

"Sierra, don't stop me, this is a scam! If Aidan truly made Georgia the heir, then I've got nothing to say, but do you think this is even possible? She is an outsider, not even married to Robert. Even if she knew his father, got along well and he wanted to leave her something, leaving the entire SY Group for her is totally absurd!"

"In my opinion, Georgia collaborated with others and steal Robert's fortune. I know Robert doesn't care about this, he is capable enough to make even more than his father but we can't let him be taken advantage of. Georgia is such a bully, she inherited this fortune through dirty tricks, we need to seek justice for Robert. Letting Robert do as he wishes will only benefit Georgia. If she attacks us using this fortune, we will lose a lot."

Anaya explained and Sierra was persuaded.

"You are right but you have to be careful when speaking to your cousin about this, don't be too direct. You know him, he dislikes mentioning his father, be tactful."

"What about you? Will you not advise him? Do you think Georgia inherited the fortune rightfully? You should at least ask Robert to investigate whether she used any trick in this. It's better to donate everything than letting it falls into Georgia's hands."

"We will advise Robert together when he comes home, you should get some rest now."

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More
5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Sierra smiled and led Anaya to the living room.

Soon, the maid served them with two cups of teas, Sierra sipped the tea peacefully as if she didn't care a tiny bit.

But her heart was covered with anger knowing Georgia became CEO of the SY Group and could inherit all the fortune from Robert's father, her face was twisted out of jealousy.

She locked herself in the room alone for over an hour to calm down before she went down to the garden and worked on the bonsai.

The only thing she mastered throughout the year was her acting skill, hiding all emotions and intentions behind.

She even changed her hobby, like growing bonsai to put on a gentle and soft image, an impression she left for Robert.

She had created herself a good mother and submissive wife image and intended to keep it this way.

"Oh, where is Leon? He is not home?"

Anaya asked about Leon curiously and Sierra smiled.

"Robert sent him to a kindergarten, he's been attending school this few days and will only be home around six in the evening."

"I see." Anaya nodded. Sierra gave her a feeling of a good mother and gentle woman since they first met. She liked her cautious and complimentary personality, it worked well on Anaya.

However, Anaya was still curious that Sierra came out of nowhere bringing a six-year-old son with her. She was curious about it and since Robert was not home yet, she began asking questions.

"Sierra, how did you know Robert? It must be hard for you to raise the kid alone all these years."

"It was not hard, it was just an accident. I was too poor and met Robert, he didn't know I was pregnant and I decided to keep the baby because I couldn't kill it. I never thought fate would bring us back together. He promised to take care of me and Leon and I trust that he will protect us, so I give us a chance and stay beside him."

Sierra's explanation was logical and unclear at the same time. She didn't mention what exactly happened.

Anaya didn't doubt and continued asking.

"Do you really not bothered by Georgia? She keeps challenging you. I

worry that she will do something to ruin your wedding. She's a vicious woman and could do anything to achieve her goal."

Sierra began feeling annoyed speaking about Georgia with Anaya, she felt irritated by Anaya. But she was a gentle and polite person that must not lose her temper in front of Anaya.

Enduring her irritated feeling, she smiled graciously at Anaya.

"That's Robert's past, I have to respect him. Even if one day he decided to break up with me, I'll accept it as it is, at least now I know that he is protecting me and Leon, I should appreciate now instead of worry about the future."

Anaya pressed her lips, she didn't expect Robert's partner to be such a gentle and peaceful person. She wanted to drag her into her plan but failed and she dared not take any action alone.

Robert lost his memories but his personality didn't change much, he still disliked her.

She couldn't bear making any move that would provoke Robert. She made him angry last year and became the clown of the town. Losing protection from the Simpson was like losing all respects she could get. Luckily Robert returned and forgot about what happened. Now was her critical moment making her return to the elite society, she didn't want to provoke Robert and blew this up.

Robert entered the house and saw Sierra and Anaya sitting in the living room, he approached them.

"What are you chatting about here? The housekeeper told me you are here for me, what's the matter, Anaya?"

Anaya was worried, she didn't know Robert's feeling towards Georgia but Sierra and Leon seemed to be important to him.

The current situation was Georgia was dumped, Anaya asked cautiously.

"Robert, have you seen the online statement released by Georgia today?"

Robert didn't know what was going on online and he had avoided reading or watching news related to Georgia. While people surrounded him knew he didn't want to hear anything about Georgia, hence he didn't know what was Anaya talking about.

"What did she say online? Don't go around the bushes, say it directly. "

Chapter 257 Riley Waits and Sees

Robert frowned, he did not want to have any relationship with his previous fiancée anymore. It would make his current fiancée suffer. He had his own principal. Since he had selected Sierra as his fiancée, he would not be tangled with anyone in the past.

However, he did not know why his mind would be distracted by Georgia every time she showed up in front of him. Robert was wary of that.

He felt that he should cut off his relationship with Georgia totally. He would not allow his plan for his life went wrong.

“Georgia posts on the web that she is the CEO of the SY Group. I think she is telling lie but the official account of the SY Group admits her identity afterwards, she is the current CEO of the SY Group. There are some rumours saying that Georgia has inherited your father’s property. Robert, why does your father do that? You are his only son, even if he does not give his property to you, he must not give it to Georgia, right? Georgia must have used some sorts of tricks to grab away the property that belongs to you.”

To be honest, Robert did not expect Anaya to talk about his father’s property while it was held by Georgia at the moment. Robert felt something strange.

According to his investigation, his father had abandoned them ten years ago. He and his sister depended on their mother to live. His father never took care of them. They should have a distant relationship.

However, he was involved in an incident last year. His father saved him and they met each other a few times afterwards. Robert did not feel that he would become closer to his father after his father saved him.

After he came back, he found up about his past. Robert did not believe that he was announced to be Aidan’s heir once he checked upon it.

No one from his father’s side came and met him after he came back for so long. There was no news of Aidan’s last words and will and Aidan’s funeral had nothing to do with him.

At the moment, Robert could confirm that he did not have a close relationship with his father. The news about him being the heir must be fake news. He did not care that Aidan had given his property to whom at the moment.

Anyhow, he did not really care about the property.

However, Anaya told him that Georgia was the heir of his father’s heritage. It annoyed Robert.

He did not mind if he was not the one inheriting the property. He just wanted to know the relationship between his father and Georgia.

Why did his father pass the huge property for Georgia to inherit? He did not think that his father was generous enough to pass his property to someone that had no relationship with him.

The only relationship between Georgia and Aidan was that she nearly

married Robert last year. But even for this reason, Robert did not think that his father would let Georgia inherit the property.

Robert could not understand and he spoke to Anaya and Sierra.

“You stay here and rest, I will investigate it.”

After saying that, Robert went to his study room. He instructed his assistant to find up the relationship between Georgia and his father and how much property did Georgia inherit. However, his assistant told him about another news after he instructed his assistant.

“Sir, you are involved in the Internet consensus too. Furthermore, Riley has said something bad about you online.”

“What does he say online?”

Robert pulled his face and asked. His assistant spoke in a frightened tone.

“Sir, I don’t dare to say. You better take a look at it by yourself.”

Robert did not force his assistant to say it out. After hanging up the call, he straight away opened his computer and checked the consensus.

As expectedly, many people were shocked by Georgia’s current identity.

Half of the people were suspicious of that, they even suspected that Georgia had colluded with the administrator that took charge of the official account of the SY Group. While for the rest, they had believed the truth but they found it amazing. Everyone speculated why Georgia could inherit such a huge property.

Of course, there was a piece of more important news. Riley and Robert’s names were arranged together. Robert clicked in and saw Riley’s comments.

“I used to think Robert had a good sight to marry Georgia in the past but he is blind now. He wants to marry a woman named Sierra. He gets a worse sight now and cannot distinguish between right and wrong. It is so funny...”

Riley was criticizing Robert obviously. He had abandoned an excellent woman and married a worse woman. He was criticizing Sierra too.

It upset Robert. Sierra was his fiancée, Riley sought trouble purposely. What was the relationship between Georgia and Riley? Riley had took his sexy photo last time and made him embarrass. He had not found up how did they mix with each other at the time.

Rileyspoke up for Georgia again this time. Obviously, they were in the same boat.

Georgia must be the main culprit too in taking his sexy photo.

Robert was angry when he thought of the man beside Georgia at that

time. After he investigated it, he knew that the man was called Travis. For now, Riley spoke up for Georgia again online. 'Why does Georgia always flirt with men?'

Robert had a strong resentment for her.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

He did not want to quarrel with people online. So, he asked his subordinate to attack Riley's business.

Riley had offended him before and he had spoilt a few businesses of Riley's company. However, Riley was not afraid of that, he still dared to challenge Robert.

Robert would definitely not let him go. He would defeat Riley and let Riley know that he should pay attention to his own words in the future. However, Riley did not concern about that. He had met Georgia at the moment.

The public opinion on the internet was supposed to be a simple PR exercise for Georgia but she did not expect Riley to intervene in it. It made Georgia confuse about his intention. She still remembered that Riley had played fool on her when she met him last time.

So, Georgia wanted to see Riley and asked about his intention.

"It is the matter between me and Robert. You have said that you want to take revenge for your past. Then, why do you comment online this time? Of course, I am not blaming you. I just cannot understand why you have such a huge resentment for Robert?"

Georgia worried that Riley would have other intentions. She could have a little tiff with Robert but she did not intend to crash and burn with Robert and no one would be benefited from that.

"Georgia, it is because I want to ingratiate myself with you. I played fool on Robert last time and he spoilt my business recently. During the annual general meeting, the shareholders must query me on how to operate the company. If they chase me out, what should I do? So, I can just give some lessons to Robert. Ms. Lane is the CEO of the SY Group now, can you make some business deals with my company? If our company has great cooperation with the SY Group. Then, the shareholders will not seek trouble from me."

Georgia looked at the man after having a deep thought, she laughed suddenly.

The SY Group indeed had a business deal with Riley's company recently. However, the SY Group had other companies in reserve to choose from.

Georgia was trying to understand the progress of the SY Group recently. She was the CEO now, she could not be a hands-off boss. She did not expect that Riley had the intention about it. She smiled and asked him. "You mean that Robert has spoiled your business but you don't care about it at all. You just want to make it an attempt and want me to instruct the subordinate in the SY Group to have a great business deal with you?"

Riley smiled.

"Ms. Lane is so smart, it is indeed my intention. If we can have a business partnership with the SY Group and I can receive a lot of orders from other companies, I will not care about the business spoiled by Robert. Ms. Lane, you are smart. I have investigated your friends around you. Elsie is not good at managing the business. Your best friend is by Alfred's side now, she is also not suitable to help you to investigate Robert or help you with your business."

"For Jasper, Jason and Ivan, they are Robert's best friends. They will help you but not in the case of harming Robert. They will sometimes stand up for Robert and they might even support Robert to marry Sierra. I am different from them. Robert has been an eyesore for me but of course I don't have such a strong resentment for him that I want him to die with me. If you want me to create some troubles for Robert, I can satisfy you. Or if you want to do anything and don't let those people know, I can help you. It is within my ability."

"Are you expressing your loyalty to me now?"

Georgia laughed while asking him. She just became a millionaire then the man started to negotiate the business with her. Obviously, Riley was smart. His tricks used on her was funny but not detestable.

"Yes, you can think that I am loyal to you now. You know that I can upset Robert totally, right? For Sierra, she has nothing to do with me. I can trample her to the fullest strength. I hear that Anaya has offended you too. I will help you to punish that bitch. I tell you, I am good at examining bitch. It is an easy task for me to upset a woman until she cries and even makes her embarrass in any scene."

Georgia was touched by his words but she still remembered the time Riley bewildered her. There was no such thing as a free lunch. Although Riley voiced out his intention to have a business deal with the SY Group, it must not be as simple as that. If he had such a simple intention, there was no more trouble in the world.

"I ask you one more time, do you really play fool on Robert for your business purpose? I think you must have other intentions."

"To say that there are other purposes, there are actually."

Riley smiled strangely.

"I like to watch others suffer, especially my rivals or the people I hate to make a fool of themselves. Robert has gained a lot of great success over the years. It is so exciting to see him make a fool of himself. If he can continue to make a fool of himself for the next while, I will be pleased."

"But I don't want him to keep making a fool of himself."

Georgia spoke.

"You must have investigated the grudge between me and Robert. I don't have resentment for him. He must have a reason for his behaviour. I just want him to regain his memory. He can choose another woman but I don't want him to be cheated."

"I don't fight with him these few years, I just play fool on him a few times. You can find up about my past. I really don't have any conflict with Robert. I am so excited now because I confirm that I can sit back and watch him. He must be regretted afterwards. I just want to watch him suffer."

"Why do you say so?"

Georgia asked confusingly.

"When you are in a relationship with Robert, I have seen the scene of your dating. I can assure you that he loves you sincerely. He is a straight-forward man, it is easy to observe whether he really loves a woman. I think he was blind when Emma became his fiancée in the past, how can he fall in love with Emma that woman? Later, I think he has a normal sight again when he is in a relationship with you."

"But he is in a relationship with Sierra now. What is the difference between Sierra and Emma? In my opinion, they are pretentious women. He is blind again. I can confirm that he must be regretted and suffered after he regains his memory. I want to see his suffering expression after he regains his memory. Please inform me at that time. Because of my desire to see him suffer, even if you don't want to make a business deal with me, I want to do something for you too."

Georgia stayed silent because she believed that Riley's words were sincere.

Whatever business deal or revenge was fake, probably he only wanted to sit back and watch Robert suffer.

Chapter 258 Online Forum Debate

"I understand, I will send someone to your office to discuss our collaboration, as long as you have the capabilities like other companies, you'll be our priority."

Georgia decided to give Riley priority to this business opportunity in the end.

What he said online degraded Sierra. And that made Georgia happy, she thought his speech was funny and instantly liked Riley more than before.

With time passed by and Robert regained his memories, she would make this man knelt and asked for her forgiveness.

She endured for now and the moment he regained his memories would be the moment he received punishments for everything he had done to her recently.

Georgia came meeting Riley with her bodyguards without Elsie, and she went back to the villa under the protection of the bodyguards.

Elsie had not come back, Georgia didn't know where and what did Elsie do today, she said there was something to do and would be back at night.

The day was still young and Wilson came to the villa again. Georgia discussed the result of the recent investigation as well as the company's management with him, they also mentioned whom to trust and whom to be cautious within the company, those were all important to Georgia.

She would become a puppet CEO if she left everything aside, this was not what Wilson and Georgia wanted.

Georgia didn't expect Wilson to be such a caliber person, he was good in management as well as martial arts, he protected and saved her from danger during her trip to Switzerland.

And now that Georgia took over the management of the company, Wilson helped and made valuable suggestions, this made her admired him more.

Georgia learnt like an intern now, learning everything about the group and they continued discussing for over an hour until the door was opened.

Georgia and Elsie didn't hire a maid, there was only a cleaner that came once a while for cleaning. There was only Georgia and Wilson when Elsie entered, Georgia noticed Elsie was behaving oddly.

Her cheeks were red, not focused and looked drunken.

Georgia walked with the support of walking sticks, it was hard for her to hold Elsie up.

Seeing Elsie almost fell, Georgia asked Wilson, "She looks drunk, please help her to her room."

"Yes Ms Lane, please be seated." Wilson didn't reject, he walked

straight to Elsie to lead her back to her room.

But Elsie jumped onto him as he approached. Her arms wrapped around his neck and legs around his waist. It was such an unexpected action from Elsie.

Georgia was stunned as well as Wilson, he never expected a hug from this woman.

“Wilson, I’ve finally found you, you disappeared for over ten years and don’t even remember me when you see me, you bastard, you deserved to be punished!”

She pressed her lips against his soon after.

Oh my, Georgia couldn’t utter a word while Wilson pushed Elsie down from his body.

Elsie fell onto the ground, Georgia afraid that Elsie might lose her temper and Wilson might do something to her.

“Mr Weaver, Elsie is drunk, please forgive her,” she said immediately. Wilson didn’t reply to Georgia behind him, instead, he knelt, carried Elsie in his arms and turned to Georgia.

He sounded helpless and with doubt. “Ms Clarke is drunk and passed out now, I’ll bring her to her room.”

He said with a formal tone while Georgia nodded and saw this man carried Elsie back to her room.

Georgia who was sitting on the sofa was completely blank.

She had known Elsie for long, knew her carefree personality but had never seen her being so intimate and trusting towards a male.

Georgia even thought Elsie hated all males because of what happened to her in the past.

Until Wilson appeared and Elsie explained about their relationship briefly, Georgia sensed that they were more than just acquaintances. And now Elsie flirted with Wilson while she was drunk. She was such a courageous woman.

Wilson looked cool and mean, he didn’t look friendly and rarely smile. Georgia always treated Wilson with polite, she didn’t want to provoke him, Elsie on the other hand dared to flirt with him while she was drunk, so brave!

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

On second thought, if Wilson fell for Elsie, that would be interesting. It was always easy for a female to pursue a male. With their history, there might be a chance for them.

Georgia smiled inwardly thinking about this, she would be really happy for them if they could be a couple.

Although she didn't know much about Wilson, but she could be sure that he was a loyal and responsible man, his wife would be happy with him.

But she wouldn't do anything as this was between both of them, a third party should not intervene.

Wilson came out of the room after a while.

"Elsie fall asleep?" Georgia asked concernedly.

"Ms Clarke had fallen into sleep. Ms Lane, if there's nothing else, I shall leave now."

"Mr Weaver, are you married or in a relationship?"

Georgia's question made Wilson embarrassed slightly, but he answered honestly.

"I'm single and currently not seeing anyone."

"I see." Georgia nodded and waved him goodbye.

She found out the most important information and would leave the rest to their fate.

Today, the news about Georgia reached another climax.

All the media began making negative assumptions on how Georgia managed to become the CEO of SY Group. Many suspected that Georgia forged the will, some even claimed that she seduced Robert's father, hence, was dumped by Robert.

Almost every single comment about Georgia was negative.

Jayson must be the mastermind behind all this, since he contacted Sierra and learnt that Georgia inherited all the fortune from Aidan, they were displeased.

They couldn't let Georgia inherited everything all by herself, they needed to snatch her identity as the rightful heir, hence, they paid people online smearing Georgia and spreading untrue rumours. They even created rumours that Georgia forged the will and provoked the netizens.

The public relation team under SY Group began worrying that these rumours would harm the group's image and asked Georgia for a solution, letting this continue would create dissatisfaction amongst the shareholders.

On the other hand, Robert received the result of his investigation.

"Mr Simpson, Georgia went overseas to handle matter regarding her status as the heir of Aidan's fortune and officially inherited all his fortune. According to our investigation, there was no trick, it was clean

and smooth and no voice of objection from SY Group too. It seems like the will is a true copy, there is not a single sign that it's forged, otherwise, shareholders of SY Group will not have accepted Georgia so easily."

"How confident are you that Georgia is the legal heir and that there is no possibility of forging involved?"

"Mr Simpson, I'm 50% sure that Ms Lane didn't forge the will according to my investigation. Aidan's will is perfect, it must be well planned by Aidan himself to avoid anyone from objecting to the content of the will. Even after a year, it has not changed the fact that Georgia is the rightful heir and CEO of SY Group, Aidan had everything planned perfectly."

"Alright, keep a close eye on Georgia, I'm afraid she might do something to ruin my wedding."

Robert stood beside the window after hung up, he stared at the moonlight feeling frustrated.

He didn't care about Aidan's fortune, he abandoned him but made a woman that had no relation to him the sole heir? He felt it was unbelievable.

His father was such a mean person to his son.

While he was thinking about this, someone walked in.

He turned and saw Sierra approaching.

"What's wrong? Did you cry? Someone bullied you?"

Sierra was a weak person and easily cry when bullied, Robert knew something happened the moment he saw Sierra.

"Robert, I've seen what they wrote online and seen what Riley said. I do think that I'm no match for you, let's cancel our wedding. You'll be the laugh of town if you married me. They are mean, they said you are the problem that your father left his fortune to someone else, and claimed that you did something wrong to him. I can't stand people judging and degrading you online, I feel angry whenever I thought of those negative comments."

Chapter 259 Pretentiousness Will Do You No Good

"Don't care about the internet public opinion, and they are all contemptible scoundrels. I know you are afraid in your heart, but I promised you that I would take care of you for the rest of my life, and I will never go back on my word. Our wedding is ten days away, and I think you're probably a little gamophobia. You need a good rest and don't care about the opinions outside."

Robert patiently persuaded, and Sierra suddenly rushed over to Robert and hugged him.

“But I'm afraid that you will regret it. What to do if you realize that the person you love is Georgia when you restore your memories? I refuse to take you in an embarrassing position in the future. I'm not a virgin, and I know that I'm not right for you.”

Robert had a pained expression on his face after Sierra spoke.

He would remember the scene forever that Sierra tried to protect him and being raped by several men. It was the most embarrassing moment in his life. He did not take good care of Sierra, and she even being bullied by other men.

He decided to be responsible for Sierra from that moment.

“You don't have to be afraid. I won't change my decision even though I restore my memory, and I will never break my promise to you. Don't dredge up the past again. I don't care about those things in the past. I'm the one who didn't protect you well. Did Anaya whisper something in your ears? Is this the reason why you are particularly unstable today?”

Robert had a poor first impression of Anaya, who was superficial, jealous, and childish. He did not even want to deal with Anaya if it was not for Anaya was his cousin.

Anaya intended to please Sierra. Robert did not want Sierra to contact Anaya, but Sierra did not have any friends. If someone wanted to move into the social circle of D City, they always needed the help of women. Anaya was the only one who was willing to help Sierra. Anaya also seemed not to dare to harm Sierra. It was the reason why Robert put up with her.

“Nothing, Anaya said nothing to me. She does care about your father's property. She thinks that it puts you at a disadvantage if others inherit your father's property. I know that you don't care about it, but I think that we should care about this matter after I saw netizens scold you on the Internet. At least we should let people know that you refuse the legacy instead of detested by your father. You should at least let people think so. I don't want to see people scold you on the Internet.”

“Do you also think that I'm at a disadvantage?”

Robert asked Sierra.

“No, I feel that this is unfair to you. You're Aidan's son. Why are you getting scold even though you're not getting the legacy? I can't stand people scolding you like this.”

“It's my father's business to decide the person he wants to inherit his property. There must be someone leading the public opinion on the Internet who probably wants to muddy the water. It will take some time to settle down. You don't look at the public opinion on the

Internet recently. I will find someone to deal with it. As for the property, don't you believe me that I will build a business that is even bigger than my father?"

Robert had been and did not care that others had inherited his father's legacy. Sierra was mad when she knew that Georgia was the one who inherited the property.

Public opinion would support Robert if he took the initiative to fight for the property since Robert was Aidan's natural son. However, Aidan had given his property to a daughter-in-law who had not married his son. It sounded weird. However, Robert was not willing to fight for the property. Sierra was depressed about that, but she could only keep smiling.

"Robert, you're the best without a doubt. I hope you can do what you want and what is happy. I won't bother about the public opinions on the Internet since you don't care about it."

Sierra suddenly stood on tiptoe and wanted to kiss Robert after she spoke. However, Robert subconsciously pushed her away at this moment.

"It's too late now. Take a good rest. I'll take you out for a change tomorrow. Where do you want to go to play?"

"Robert, you never have skin contact with me since I become your fiancée. Is it because I'm not a virgin, so you don't want us to have intimate relations?"

Sierra felt wronged and burst into tears after her words.

Wesley was not her son, after all, Sierra was afraid of the day when everything came to light. It was double insurance for Sierra if she had conceived Robert's baby. However, Robert did not want to have intimate relations with her. Robert seemed to have not been interested in women.

Robert was always polite to Sierra and never had any intimate relations with her, even she was his fiancée in the past, but Sierra did not only want respect from him.

"What makes you think so? We will be husband and wife after we get married. From the moment onwards, the way we respect each other is that we always are with each other. Don't think much."

Robert also thought that his words were perfunctory. He had more responsibility for Sierra instead of love. He knew his mind very well, but he would not tell his true feeling to Sierra.

Sierra had always lacked a feeling of insecurity. She had paid too much for Robert, so he could not hurt her.

“Alright, you have good rest. I'm going to have a look at Wesley now. He has been playing inside the toy room since he came back. I'll take him to take a bath now, and I'll rest after that.”

“Alright. I'll rest when I have done my work.”

Sierra reluctantly left since Robert had spoken.

These Strange Ways Will Keep Your Relationship Strong Day To Day
Chrissy Metz's Transformation: Details Of Her Weight-Loss Journey
Sierra could not force Robert to have intimate relations with her since the persona she showed Robert was a pure and kind woman. She could only leave with reluctance. Sierra also did not dare to seduce Robert. Robert would think that she had changed and might suspect her if she did so.

Sierra was depressed about it. She regretted that she disguised herself as a goody-two-shoes. She was worried that Robert would change his impression of her if she did something that crossed the line.

On the other side, Elsie woke up in the morning because she was drunk. Georgia had made breakfast at this time. Georgia looked at Elsie, who was sitting on the dining table and rubbing her forehead. Georgia smiled and asked.

“Do you remember what you did yesterday?”

“What I did? Did I flirt with you last night?”

Elsie asked amusingly. She seemed to be a bit unrestrained when she was drunk.

In the past, when she did not want to deal with men, Elsie would force herself to get a little drunk before dealing with those men that bored her. Elsie had gotten herself drunk yesterday because of some things. She remembered that she had back to the villa last night, so she could only have done something to Georgia.

“It was not me. You flirted with Wilson and even kissed him.”

Elsie suddenly screamed, and she manifested fear on her face after Georgia finished her words.

“Are you kidding? You said I flirted with Wilson? Has he beat me up?”

“Yeah, you flirted with him. You rushed over and hugged him as soon as you entered the door yesterday, then you ravished a kiss from him. But he took his revenge on the spot. He directly pushed you off his body, then you fell to the ground and only woke up this morning.”

“Damn it. I was only drunk, but it seemed that I had broken my neck. That's why I feel a little pain in my neck. It turns out that Wilson threw me to the ground. He bastard! Why did he care so much? I was a drunk

woman, and he just threw me to the ground without showing a little pity and tenderness to the woman.”

Elsie was complaining while she took the milk next to her and drank it.

Elsie asked Georgia with caution after she finished drinking.

“What happened afterward? Did Wilson angry about me? What should I do when I see him in the future? It's embarrassing.”

“I think he will not care about it, but it is bold of you to do so. I have a question to ask you. Elsie, do you like Wilson?”

Elsie was eating bread at this moment, and Georgia's question made her choke.

“Georgia, don't scare me. How could I like the cold fish? He's dumb. He forgot that I had saved his life ten years ago. I was his savior. Did he show a little gratitude to me as his savior? He kept dissing me when we went to Switzerland last time. Sometimes I suspect that he hates me. I'm cheeky if I like him. There's no good man in the world. I want to be a single woman this life, and I'll be a rich woman in the future. So I can shop every day. I'll find a young, handsome man to please me when I need a man, and that's my dream.”

Georgia smiled amusingly. There was chemistry between Elsie and Wilson.

It looked like Wilson was special for Elsie, but not to the extent of liking Wilson, nor she desired no one for husband before him. Georgia could only let nature took its course.

After breakfast, Elsie and Georgia went to the SY Group headquarters building located in D City by car. Georgia had become well-known on the internet in the past two days. So she took the opportunity to go to the headquarters, and she also wanted to know the staff there. She wanted to tell the public that she was the chairman of the SY Group, and she was not as speculated as on the internet.

The reporters had got the news earlier that she would go to the SY Group headquarters building, so they waited there, and they took pictures of Georgia as soon as she got off the car in front of the building.

Georgia had hardly stood up at this time. It took about two minutes for her to go into the building. Georgia could walk such a small distance by herself. Georgia wanted to create a good impression. So she wore sunglasses and a wind coat, and she painted her lips blazing red and tied her hair into a bun. She walked into the building like a female gang leader with a group of tall bodyguards behind her.

Although Georgia wanted to act like a successful career woman, she

could not confirm if the reporters could take a good picture of her. By the time Georgia entered the SY Group headquarters building, the assistant, who got her order earlier, had pushed the wheelchair over to her. Georgia breathed a sigh of relief after she sat in the wheelchair. It was too difficult for her since she still carried the legs injuries. Georgia was tired from walking a few steps just now.

Elsie said sarcastically by the side.

"It's okay to come in a wheelchair. Why do you need to be keen on face-saving? See, pretentiousness will do you no good."

Chapter 260 Attacked

"You don't understand how embarrassing it is to enter in a wheelchair as the world's top ten richest woman and CEO of SY Group. I don't want to be taken as a puppet CEO or a useless addition to the company, I have a reputation to keep."

Georgia and Elsie argued as they took the CEO designated elevator and went to the top floor.

The CEO office and a few conference rooms were located here. There were also over ten assistants assigned for the CEO, other shareholders offices were not on the same floor.

The lineups of assistants stood up and greeted Georgia as soon as she stepped in. Like an owner patrolling her territory, Georgia smiled at everyone and let Elsie pushed her into her office.

Wilson entered not long after. Georgia sent all the bodyguards away and only Georgia, Elsie and Wilson remained in the room.

"Last night you said the PR team requested you to be present at work today, what about the next step?"

Wilson asked Georgia, his position now was Georgia's lead assistant. Despite being an assistant, his power was huge, he handled matter that required signatures and stamps from the CEO. Georgia listened and trusted him fully, but she wanted to handle stuff related to PR herself, hence, Wilson followed her steps.

After the online debate exploded last night, Georgia came to SY Group to put on a show, letting the reporters take pictures proofing that she worked here.

However, Wilson didn't know about step two. Georgia had it all planned out, she told Wilson.

"I know Robert, he won't care that I'm the CEO of SY Group or I inherited Aidan's fortune. I don't think he is the one behind what happened online, he only cares about things related to his reputation, so what you need to do next is..."

"Release a statement online saying that I inherited Aidan's fortune because Robert refused to. Hence, Aidan thought of another way, which was making his daughter in law the heir and later will be inherited by his grandson. This sounds reasonable enough and was also Aidan's intention."

Wilson frowned hearing Georgia.

"Ms Lane, if you release such a statement, the attacks online will worsen, they will claim that you are not the rightful heir because you are not Robert's fiancée and people against you will double."

"I know that many will say I picked up stuff that is not belonged to me, shaming me for scamming others' fortune. But only with these rumours that we could test Sierra or lure out the people behind who have been eyeing the fortune. They will make a move and it will be our chance during this chaotic moment to break free and find those people behind the curtains, discover their intentions and their next move. It's always a good way to follow the vine to reach for the fruit."

That was her intention, Wilson now understood Georgia and he nodded in slight doubt.

"You will ruin your reputation by making yourself the bait, it's not fair for you."

"Wilson, do you think reputation is important? I was accused as a plagiarist seven years ago and then was jailed as a murderer. Despite the truth was revealed later, there was still a lot of people who disliked and scolded me behind, claiming that I was lucky, it was all an act... until now, people had never stopped criticizing me. Unless I allowed it, otherwise none of the criticism could harm me a tiny bit. Even if Aidan made me his heir because of that reason, but it's never stated in the will that I have to be Robert's wife to inherit his fortune. But the outsider doesn't know this, they might think there is such a term written on the will and uses it to attack me. I need to lure them out instead of sit and wait. Robert is marrying Sierra soon and I don't have much time left, I need to expose my weakness to find theirs."

"I understand, I will make arrangement right now."

Wilson nodded and stopped advising Georgia. This was a good way to make the other party take action. Their investigation on Sierra bore no fruit so far as well as what happened to Robert for the past year.

Wilson was pretty anxious and wanted a breakthrough too. Since Georgia didn't care about her reputation, then things had become easier.

After Wilson left, Elsie frowned and asked.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More 5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"He kept talking to you only and hadn't look at me once. Has he forgotten about what happened last night? I thought he dislike me but he completely ignores me now, I'm not sure if I should be happy or angry."

"Do you care what he thinks?"

Georgia asked laughing while Elsie shook her head immediately.

"No, I'm afraid that he might take revenge. Don't think too much Georgia, I have no feeling towards Wilson. Unless a man showed me complete loyalty, or else I won't fall in love with any."

Something that Elsie didn't say was Georgia and Vanessa was her real-life example to never gave away her heart if she wasn't sure that the man loved her truly, or else she would only get hurt.

Even though she did feel a little different about Wilson, but she must guard her baseline.

Georgia stayed at SY Group the entire day, she was only signing some documents as the CEO and read about the current operation of the company to kill time.

Elsie on the other hand began playing games on the computer next to her. They did nothing at all.

Until 5.30 in the evening, Georgia pretended to leave work, walked out from SY Group, put on sunglasses, boarded the luxury car and left. Her status now was none other than a wealthy woman.

While online was a complicated world. A lot of netizens criticized Georgia for scamming the fortune, there were envious as well as jealousy. She received such a fortune, of course, who wouldn't jealous and envious of her?

On the other hand, some netizens admired her as a lucky goddess and hoped the same could happen to them. The online world was truly magical unless one was a true demon or there was solid proof that one was wrong, otherwise, other's perceptions were not important at all. There was always a mixture of like, dislike, neutral crowds, hence, online debates or criticism should not be taken seriously.

When Georgia thought her appearance was smooth, she had never expected that a mad man with a knife rushed to her the moment she arrived home.

It was a man in his thirties, an insane-looking man rushed over to Georgia and stabbed her in her stomach.

In a flash, Georgia rose and began reversing but her legs were not recovered, she couldn't run while Elsie went into the villa before her to use the washroom the moment they arrived, hence, Georgia was left alone.

This villa was located in a wealthy area, the security was tight and all the residents were wealthy people and a security card was needed to enter.

Georgia decided to move in because Robert stayed here and there had never been an issue with the security here, hence, she didn't bring her bodyguards along. She disliked being surrounded by a group of people, it was a lack of privacy.

But no one knew there would be a mad man trying to attack her!

The knife aimed at her stomach, Georgia fell onto the ground with her hands grabbed tightly on the knife.

Her hands were severely injured but she had to stop the knife from stabbing into her stomach, she couldn't die and must not give up.

But the man was strong while Georgia couldn't take it any longer.

Chapter 261 Coercion

Georgia watched a man sprint up to her and knock the maniac to the ground just as she was ready to give up.

A squad of security guards hurried over as soon as the alarm went off.

"Are you all right, Georgia?"

Travis was the one who brought the lunatic to his knees. He inquired of Georgia after seeing that the lunatic had been apprehended by security guards.

Georgia's eyes welled up with tears in an instant.

"I thought I was going to die..."

Georgia was crushed, and the prospect of fighting the god of death just now terrified her.

Travis was distressed to see her in such anguish, so he lifted her from the floor, while Georgia did nothing but bury her shivering body in his arms. She had been nearly stabbed in the stomach, and the panic had not subsided, she needed to hold this man to feel better.

Georgia was comforted by Travis' gentle touch on the back.

"Fear not, I'm here, everything will be fine. You can't live here by yourself any longer, you'll need to hire bodyguards. You are now one of the wealthiest people on the planet, and you require the services of bodyguards. I argued with you when you stated you didn't need anyone around, but look at you now, you're on the verge of getting wounded. You may die if I weren't here today, and what should I do if that

happened?"

Georgia kept nodding, she was terrified, and everything Travis stated was true to her at the time. The chief security rushed over to help.

"Do you need to go to the hospital, Ms Lane, because your hand is injured?" We've reported the lunatic to the cops, and they'll look into it further. We sincerely apologize, there was a glitch in our security system, and we have no idea how the lunatic got through the gate, we are sorry, Ms Lane."

As the chief security of this residential area, he must be held accountable for allowing residents to be nearly stabbed by a maniac, it was a disaster for them. He could only hope that Ms Lane would not make a big deal out of it, or else their reputation would suffer. The other wealthy families could be banded together and moved out of the area.

He could lose his job as a result, and he might not be able to find another.

He was in command, and he was held accountable for what had happened today.

Georgia wasn't in the mood to talk to him, her terror had not abated, and she couldn't hear a word he said.

Travis, on the other hand, released Georgia and saw her blood-stained hands, his eyes were stinging.

"Look at your hands, Georgia, you're injured, let's get to the hospital right away, we need to get these wounds treated as soon as possible."

Georgia gave a modest nod. They disregarded the chief security, who could only keep apologizing and asking his team to report the situation to the owner while standing motionless by Georgia and Travis, waiting to make another round of apologies.

Elsie emerged just as Travis was ready to send Georgia to the hospital.

"Georgia, I just heard someone scream. What happened?"

Travis was enraged and threw a temper tantrum at Elsie.

"How come you left her alone just now?" Do you have any idea what happened? She was nearly stabbed in the stomach by a psychopath who ran up to her. Why didn't you stay beside Georgia to safeguard her since her legs are still too weak for her to walk on her own?"

Travis roared those words and looked remorsefully at Elsie. Elsie, too, had spotted Georgia's injured hands and was immediately struck with guilt. "I'll contact the driver right now to transport us to the hospital now," she replied instead of fighting with Travis. "Oh no, I should first get the first aid kit to bandage up the wound and then get treatment in

the hospital..."

Elsie was correct, and Travis agreed with a nod.

They were in the car driving to the hospital after a short time, and Elsie was wrapping up Georgia's hands with gauze.

Now that Georgia had regained control of her panic and emotion, she turned to Travis.

"It's not Elsie's fault, Travis, she needed the bathroom just now, and I wanted to stay a little longer for some fresh air and a view of the sky, don't blame her."

Travis realized he'd gone too far just now and apologized to Elsie.

"Sorry for yelling at you just now, I was too impulsive. This isn't your fault, and neither of you should continue to live here. Either relocate or employ bodyguards, which you may hire female bodyguards if you like. Georgia, you must be aware of your status as one of the world's wealthiest people, even if you have no enemies, those aiming for your money will attempt to abduct you, and you will require the services of bodyguards."

Georgia appeared to be remorseful, as she hadn't given this enough thought.

"I get it, I won't be living alone at the villa with Elsie anymore, I'll employ security."

They made their way to the hospital. The medics treated and dressed the wounds, the cuts were deep but not severe.

When they returned home, the chief security officer and the cops arrived.

"Ms Lane, we've filed a police report and the madman has been taken to the station, the officers are here to ask a few questions, please don't mind, Ms Lane."

Georgia was unconcerned, but she was astonished to see a familiar face, it was the same police officer who had previously paired with Selena.

"Hello, Mr Camden, it's been a long time since we've seen one other."

Camden gave Georgia a gentle smile. "Because you're injured, Ms Lane, we won't take up much of your time, just a few questions to keep track of things."

Georgia said, "Let's go in first." Camden and his companion were escorted into the living area by the three of them.

"When the incident occurred, no one was present. Please give us a quick description of the incident, Ms Lane, and since this gentleman saved you, we'll need his testimony as well."

Georgia said, "His name is Travis..."

"After me, he'll give you his testimony." She then began to describe the assault.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

"After we got out of the car, Elsie pushed me to the villa. While Elsie needed to use the restroom, I decided to stay out a little longer. I was alone as the maniac ran down the stairs with a knife in his hand, I wanted to run, but my legs were too weak to do so. After that, he shoved me to the ground and attempted to stab me in the stomach. I was at a loss for what to do and grabbed the knife with my bare hands, resulting in the injuries you see now. Travis emerged and knocked him down to the ground just as I was ready to give up, security guards raced over, and I was taken to the hospital."

As Georgia finished, Camden inquired. "Do you know who the attacker is, Ms Lane?"

"I've never seen him," Georgia said, shaking her head.

"Do you have any enemies?" Camden inquired once more.

Georgia wanted to say she had a lot, but none with a murderous intention but she didn't.

Instead, she said, "You should know that I inherited the SY Group, I'm aware that many others are jealous, but I'm not sure who would launch an attack, so I can't offer you any information."

Camden didn't ask any more questions and instead turned to Travis.

"I came to visit Georgia and saw the lunatic attacking her, so I raced over to strike him down..."

After recording everything, Camden and his partner stood up.

"Thank you for your cooperation, Ms Lane and Mr Armstrong, we will investigate the attacker and offer updates as needed."

Camden hesitantly inquired after that, just as Georgia was about to send them out.

"I'm not sure whether it's appropriate to ask, but do you know where Selena is? Since she resigned last year, we haven't communicated, and I'm concerned about her well-being."

Georgia regrettably shook her head. "For a year, I was unconscious, and I have no idea where she is now. But don't worry, she'll be all right because she quit of her own choice and went abroad."

Camden was mildly disappointed by Georgia's answer, but he departed without asking any further questions.

Robert, on the other hand, found out that Georgia had been hurt when

the chief security officer informed the owner of the incident. This residential neighbourhood was built as part of the Shaos Group's investment project. He chose a villa and moved in when he returned, he was aware that Georgia had moved in, but he was unconcerned. But now, he had to concern because she had been harmed in this area. The rigorous security system of this property was its selling feature, one could only move in after passing a series of selections, and it was not a residence for any wealthy person.

It had a history of zero crime for more than four years, earning its high name. Robert even planned to construct this type of residential neighbourhood in other cities, turning it into a profit-making business model.

But now that something like this had happened to Georgia, and they were not in a good term, Robert concerned that she would make a big issue out of it, tarnishing the area's reputation, and so jeopardizing his investment plans.

If this had occurred to someone else, Robert could easily cover up by compensating with money, but Georgia despised him and was wealthy and powerful enough to launch a war on him. Georgia had the resources to begin an online debate if she insisted on doing so, and Robert would likely lose.

Now the only option was to calm her down and not make a big fuss about it.

Robert hesitated, concerned that Georgia might take advantage of the situation, but he couldn't stand by and watch.

Robert contacted Georgia, who was watching TV with Elsie on the sofa, after a long period of uncertainty. Travis, on the other hand, was in the kitchen preparing a meal. Georgia noticed Robert's name on the screen when the phone rang, and she thought it was odd that Robert had called.

"Hello, why did you call?" she asked.

Georgia's straightforward question caused Robert to hesitate even further. He had previously mocked Georgia and been kicked out from M Garden, she had embarrassed him numerous times, but he now had to apologize to her, if this news got out, it would be the talk of the town. However, as the group's CEO, it was his responsibility to do so.

"Ms Lane, our company will take full responsibility for what happened to you today and will compensate all your losses. We sincerely hope that you will remain calm, not to be taken over by your emotions and do something rash."

Georgia didn't understand at first but realized it after a while.

"This residential development is one of the investment projects under your company?"

"You weren't aware of that?" Robert asked in doubt.

Georgia smiled, "I moved in just so I can see you."

Her answer put Robert in silence. He didn't know what to say.

Georgia went on, "You said something rash, implying that you're afraid I'll make a big deal out of it tarnishing your company's reputation? Is it true that I am such an irrational person to you, Robert?"

Robert did believe it, and he anticipated her to exploit him or threaten him.

Georgia was irritated by his silence. "Because you think of me in that light, I'll carry out your request. Will you make a pledge to me or will you allow me to make a big issue out of this?"

"What do you want me to do?" Robert inquired.

This was a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, "Cancel your wedding and reschedule it for a year later, I believe it will be enough time for you to reclaim your memories. If you still chose Sierra after a year, I won't intervene any further."

"I'm not going to agree to this." Georgia grinned helplessly as Robert immediately rejected her. Did Sierra mean that much to him?

Why would she give him this favour then?

"If you think a year is too long, make it six months," she mocked. "If you reject, I'm not opposed to using all of my resources to have an online discussion with you, and let's see who comes out on top at the end." _

Chapter 262 You Didn't Sympathize with Me

"Georgia Lane. Stop being absurd!"

Robert Simpson talked straightforwardly over the phone with a poker face. His voice was especially cold, and his anger could be heard from his voice.

Georgia didn't mind any longer. Even though she had no relationship with Robert, she, as a victim, even nearly passed away today, for what reason for her to endure Robert's nonchalance and arrogance towards her today?

"Do you realize that I nearly pass away today?"

Georgia out of nowhere shouted out, her voice subliminally blended in with dread and fear. Georgia immediately recalled the scene, the dread inside her body rose once more.

"The crazy person came with a knife and I was nearly stabbed with the knife. If nobody saved me, even I didn't pass away on the spot, I will

also be severely injured also. However, when I was about to die, I was thinking, in the event that I died and you recuperated your memory, how would you be? You don't recall those memories, you let me remember them alone, I don't blame you for that. You treat me so well, I likewise in return need to treat you well. But, at this point, you lost memories and treating another lady well. I am jealous of it, but I know that isn't your fault."

Georgia said as she cried over the phone.

"Robert, you ought not to do this to me, you have lost your memory presently, why wouldn't make a decision only after you recall everything, would you say you are certain to the point that you love that woman more than me?"

Georgia wept over the phone which made Robert feel upset and his body subliminally ached.

"I'm sorry as I just talked rashly."

Robert started to speak up over the phone.

"However, I chose to wed Sierra Moon, this is my choice after profound thought. There are many things in this world that can't be settled by recalling memories. You don't have a clue what I have gone through, and I would prefer not to discuss it. Georgia, you have acquired my dad's inheritance, you have friends and family members around you, your future will be generally excellent, perhaps your future without me can be similarly as cheerful."

After hearing Robert said so, Georgia was truly furious, she had no idea why Robert was currently so stubborn and didn't sympathize with her at all. She neglected her self-esteem and pride, even like a vicious female supporting role who threatened the man that didn't want to wed her, however, he still didn't want to change his mind at all.

"Robert, I tell you, I don't need money I didn't care about money, I just care when you can recall your memories, in the event that you recall memories, and you still choose Sierra, then, I will not bother you anymore. If you thought that I am being absurd, I wouldn't fret to continue making troubles with you."

After Georgia completed these words, she straightforwardly hung up the telephone.

She would not like to listen to what Robert said any longer as that would hurt her profoundly.

"Georgia, what precisely did that man say over the phone?"

Elsie Clarke asked angrily from the side, Georgia's tears were streaming as she suddenly embraced her knees and couldn't stop crying. Georgia

would not like to answer what simply occurred even just repeated it as Georgia thought that might hurt her deeply.

Promptly, Travis Armstrong came out from the kitchen, he took a look at Georgia in this state. Travis felt sad to see her like this.

"Georgia, the meal is prepared, regardless of how sad you are, you can't neglect your health, just come and eat first. I made your favorite bubbled fish, eat well, staying healthy is the most important thing."

Georgia now couldn't stay rational, she raised her head with her eyes being filled with tears. Her voice inside was filled with torment.

"Elsie, Travis, I need to rest inside the room for a while, just let me alone, I simply need to stay away from everyone else for some time to calm down."

After Georgia speaking, she returned to rest inside her room with her crutch, Elsie, and Travis didn't stop her, the two could just see Georgia back in the room. Then, Travis took Elsie walked out of the room.

"I was right inside the kitchen, what precisely had happened to Georgia? How is it possible that she would be so sad?"

"Just now Robert called Georgia, I paid attention to Georgia's words, this a local area ought to be developed by Robert's company, Robert likely needed to allow Georgia to rest and not overemphasize this matter, yet Georgia straightforwardly threatened Robert. She let him not promptly wedded until he recalled his memories and made the decision only after that. Both of them then quarreled over the phone. I guessed Robert disagreed and said something that hurt Georgia, so Georgia will be that sad. The son of a bitch, I would definitely beat him up next time I see him if I could win him. Travis, would you be able to think about a method that both of us will proceed to whip this bastard?"

Travis, nonetheless, straightforwardly punched the wall close to him, his face looked furious and his eyes were filled with torment, the lady he so cherished about was presently being tortured by another man, which caused Travis to feel particularly helpless and painful.

Elsie, who stood beside him was so speechless.

"I'm requesting that you work with me to figure out how to punish Robert. Why are you hurting yourself instead, I truly don't understand men, for what reason wouldn't you be able to consistently secure the lady you love? And so does Robert, regardless of whether he lost his memory, for what reason would it be for him to be committed to another lady? I additionally don't notice that he becomes a fool now, how could he be so captivated by her..."

Elsie made complaints as Travis took the apron off his body.

"Elsie the dinner is prepared and served on the table but Georgia doesn't want to eat now, then, at that point, you go to eat some. If Georgia later hungry and wants to eat, I suppose you cannot get done with eating, you just simply heat up the food a bit for Georgia, I need to leave now if something happens to Georgia, you make sure to inform me quickly, indeed, both of you should be protected by bodyguards. Make sure to remind Georgia about this. Today just let the security officers patrol around your manor today until you recruit your own bodyguard."

Elsie paid attention to this part as what happened today truly terrified her, since he was in a rush to the toilet, Georgia was harmed and nearly passed away.

"I know, I will call Wilson Weaver to come over first, that person was initially accountable for this area. I just shockingly forget to inform him regarding this matter. I will do this first, Georgia ought wouldn't mind about this."

After Travis left, Elsie went to the living room and called Wilson while she began getting ready for the meal.

The call was able to get through after a while, and Wilson asked over the telephone.

"What's up?"

"You're such a busy bee, didn't anybody tell you that Georgia was harmed today and nearly wounded to death by a psycho?"

Wilson's face turned serious after a short while. He left his office, then, he strolled straightforwardly to the foyer and inquired.

"What was going on. Please tell me the details about that"

Elsie put down her chopsticks, she determined what happened to her and Georgia after they got back, Wilson promptly spoke up.

"Since the police interceded, I'll let somebody investigate this secretly, you and Miss Lane stay at home now and don't go out, I'll come over."

Wilson said and after that, he hung up the telephone. Elsie put down the telephone and afterward focus on having dinner.

Then again, after Robert hung up the telephone, he sat silently in his office for over an hour, from that point onward, Robert quickly went out and gave instructions to his assistant.

"How is the wedding ceremony going?"

"Sir, everything is prepared, the rehearsal has additionally been directed a few times, the guests have also been invited. Before I show you the wedding plan, in the event that you think there are issues and

there is something that should be changed, I can quickly make changes to it."

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Robert gradually tapped on his work area, he raised his head to his assistant and started to give instruction.

"If I held my wedding in advance, that is, change to the day after tomorrow, would you be able to do that?"

The assistant brought his head up in shock, he didn't anticipate that Robert would say this, promptly, the assistant lowered his head again.

"Obviously there is no issue, yet that will be a bit rush, it may not be that ideal, since it is excessively occupied, I am concerned that there will be mistakes."

"Since you can do it, you can arrange it now promptly and held it to the day after tomorrow in advance. You just need to inform all the guests and no need to worry about the budget, in any case, I simply need the wedding to be held the day after tomorrow."

Robert seriously directed all these. The assistant didn't say much about that but just simply follow what he said and arranged for him.

Then again, Robert appeared in front of Sierra, who was playing with Wesley Simpson right now.

The housekeeper additionally came and informed them that the dinner was prepared. Wesley saw his dad coming over, he joyfully strolled over and embraced his dad's arm.

"Daddy, would you say you are finished with your work? The housekeeper just said dinner is prepared, we should go eat."

Sierra delicately strolled over, she stepped up and hold Robert's arm.

"You've been so bustling these couple of days, you haven't said a couple of words to Wesley, presently we should eat together, and later on we'll go out for a stroll as a family."

Robert nodded, and three of them took a seat at the table to eat.

"Wesley, are you happy in the school?"

Robert asked his child with concern, Wesley replied excitedly.

"Daddy, the teacher is extremely nice, she takes me to mess around with the kids each day. I met a lot of new friends, they are extremely pleasant to me, I like to be there ..."

Wesley said as much energetically, and Sierra who was beside them smiled happily.

"Wesley didn't have a dad previously, when he was in kindergarten he

would be tormented and criticized by certain kids, yet presently, Wesley has a dad and a mother, and every one of the youngsters inside the kindergarten is true in befriending him, he is glad ..."

Robert nodded, and he said to Wesley once more.

"The day after tomorrow I will take a leave of absence for you from the teacher."

After these words, Sierra and Wesley both took a gander at Robert in shock, and Robert showed a grin.

"I just instructed the assistant to hold the wedding in advance, the day after tomorrow we will hold the wedding. Wesley, you are the page boy on that day, the garments have already been prepared for quite some time been. There is nothing special that you need to do, at that point, just spend your time with daddy and mommy is enough."

Wesley didn't find this weird as there wasn't any difference for him whether the wedding was held in advance or at a later time. In any case, the mother and father would be there, however, Sierra was extremely astonished and looked at Robert. Despite the fact that she was so excited, yet her voice was with uncertainty and incomprehension.

"Robert, why the wedding was out of nowhere held earlier? It's just one week more to the originally planned schedule, what had happened?"

"There was a certain something, yet it wasn't so significant, I recently felt that in the event that I didn't put this wedding on, I was concerned that something would occur."

Robert didn't say it directly, he generally felt that if the wedding was held by the recently booked date and Georgia was such a stubborn person, he generally felt that this woman might actually come and mess up the wedding. In Robert's dream, he frequently recalled Sierra who was being humiliated that day. Every time he recalled it, he was filled up with guilt and torment.

He had promised this woman that he would wed her and protect her, and Robert would not like to break his word.

If he kept on delaying this way, even he himself couldn't sure what decision he would make.

Sierra was touched and started to cry.

"Thank you, Robert."

In the heart, Sierra had been emotional as she had been anticipating the wedding to be formally held. At that time, when she formally became Robert's family member and became Robert's lawfully wedded wife, then, at that point she would be the principal beneficiary of Robert's property.

With Robert's personality, regardless of whether he made a will now, she was likewise probably the biggest beneficiary and if the will was more advantageous to the child, she was still his guardian. Sierra wasn't at all stressed over Robert's mind and obligation now, what she worried about the most was the wedding.

And now Robert held the wedding earlier, that was just up to what Sierra wished for.

After three of them ate, Robert held Wesley's hand and strolled inside the garden, Sierra followed close to him.

"The wedding was held early, may not be as nice as it was previously arranged. I made the decision myself. I knew you have consistently been very obedient to me and never requested anything from me. This time is my fault."

Robert apologized to Sierra, Sierra felt amusing, however, she just appeared to be gentle.

"The wedding is nothing more than a ceremony. All I wish was just to marry you in front of everyone regardless of whether it was seven days after or the following day. It really made no difference, since I will be your lawfully wedded wife. Robert, truth be told I just care about this, I don't care how many guests and how gorgeous the wedding ceremony held. Truth be told, that doesn't make any difference. The most important thing is that you are the bridegroom, this is the thing that I'm emotionally touched the most and care the most."

Robert felt relief then, he wound up playing badminton with Wesley for some time. He played with his child for over an hour, Sierra was observing gently from the side, the group of three looked cheerful and amicable.

When the night fell and everyone went for a rest, Sierra promptly revealed to Jayson Mathis about the wedding in advance. When she and Robert lawfully wedded, Jayson and Sierra would not let Robert stay alive.

As when Robert died, they could get the inheritance.

Then again, after Travis left Georgia's manor, he went straight back to his condo.

The second he opened the entryway, Travis saw that his pair of slippers had been worn in which meant somebody had gone to his condo.

He froze for a while, and afterward, Travis yelled inside.

Chapter 263 Sarah's Secret and Plan

"Sarah, is it you?"

After Travis finished speaking, a beautiful woman who wore an apron

walked out from inside.

“I got off the plane about an hour ago and wanted to surprise you, so I came straight here to the kitchen to cook. The rice is ready, do you want to eat?”

Travis and Sarah had been staying together for one year. They had transformed from being strangers at the beginning to being familiar with each other. During the year, they faced life and death many times. They were dependent on each other and nearly died as to help the other. They had a good relationship now. Travis trusted Sarah. He felt that they were loyal comrades in arms.

Seeing Sarah coming over, Travis finally showed a smile even though he was depressed.

“I’m hungry but I still haven’t enjoyed the dishes even though I had prepared a lot of dishes. Your cooking skill is better than me. I’m blessed today.”

“Don’t care about being blessed or what. Eating now is the most important.”

Sarah took Travis’ hand directly to the dining table and sat down. There were only three or four dishes on the table, but all of them were what Travis loved to eat.

After they sat down, Sarah spoke to Travis.

“No matter what had happened, don’t talk about it now, let’s talk after we finish eating. Your body is the most important, please don’t starve yourself.”

This was Sarah’s habit. Previously, they had been trapped in the desert and was unable to find a way out. They had suffered for about twenty days. Travis gave all his food to Sarah. He was starving and only ate a little food every now and then.

During that time, Travis spoiled his stomach. Since then, Sarah learned how to cook and always kept in mind that Travis’ stomach was not so good.

Every time she saw Travis, she would like to cook for him or remind him to eat. With Sarah’s daily reminders, Travis’ stomach had barely recovered.

However, recently, Travis returned to China while Sarah was staying still in the United States. The time difference between the two countries was quite huge, so Sarah did not remind Travis to eat every day, but as soon as she returned, she came to Travis’ apartment and cooked a full table of food.

Because of Sarah’s constant reminders, Travis who was used to waste

the food and often did not eat, had transformed into someone who would sit at the dining table and enjoy his meal for half an hour. After he was full, he put down his rice bowl. Sarah had finished eating at the same time. Travis took the initiative to tidy up the dining table, washed the dishes and the kitchen.

After finishing these, Travis walked to the living room. At that time, Sarah was reading her company's documents on her computer. When she saw Travis coming, Sarah smiled.

"Well, what exactly had happened today? We can talk about it now."

"I went to see Gigi today. I saw a madman threaten Gigi when I was at her apartment. The madman was holding a knife and nearly hurt Gigi. Luckily, I had arrived in time and was able to punch the madman. Then, I sent him to the police station."

"No wonder you look bad. It turns out that Miss Lane was nearly injured."

Sarah sighed and asked Travis.

"Since Miss Lane woke up, you rushed back to China, and now Robert has lost his memory. This is a good opportunity for you to take advantage of the situation. How is your relationship with Miss Lane now?"

"I would like to take advantage of the situation, but Gigi doesn't love me anymore. She loves Robert, even though Robert has become like this."

Travis sighed as he said this. He did not want to trick Gigi and did not want to hurt Robert as that would hurt Gigi too. However, he did not know how he could make Gigi love him again. He was lost.

Now, Gigi's sadness, pain and joy had almost nothing to do with him.

"How long have you been back? Why do you give up so fast? Can you recall how many failures and dangers did we face when we tackled Jayson? We nearly lost our lives for few times. Just take your time, you need to be calm and steady, it's not that easy to get love in the first place."

Sarah encouraged him. She showed a sweet smile when she recalled what they had experienced in that year.

Travis frowned when he heard Jayson's name.

"Have you found Jayson's traces over there? I've been searching for him for a long time when I returned to China but I still can't find where he is. He's just too good at hiding. I can't feel a sense of relief if he's still alive."

"There are many people in this world. This is a big country. If he hides in

the mountains or the villages, it's difficult for us to find him. We have to think of a way to lure him so that he takes the initiative to attack us. If he attacks us first, he will reveal himself, otherwise, if he just hides in peace, it's quite impossible for us to find him."

"You've asked me to investigate Robert's experiences over the past year and that woman he brought back, Sierra. I've checked Sierra's traces over the past year. There are several cities where she and Jayson overlap. I always think there's something wrong with them."

"Are you sure?"

Travis widened his eyes in shock. His eyes were tinged with a little agitation.

"Not very sure, I just found that these two people appeared in the same city a few times, but there are no photos taken which show the two were together. However, they were on the same flights and in the same cities in the United States a few times. But those are the big cities in the United States, so it's not really unusual. I just can't help but wonder if they have some kind of connection."

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

This was a point Travis had never considered before. Although he also felt that Sierra was problematic and had been investigating Jayson. He had never related the two of them together, Sarah did provide him with another way of thinking.

"It doesn't matter they have a relationship or not. Let's focus on investigating them now and see if they will reveal themselves. If they are really connected, looking for a breakthrough from these two people, we might be able to find out where Jayson is."

"Oh, yea..."

What else Sarah wanted to say? Travis looked at her curiously but Sarah laughed.

"Forget about it, it's not anything important, I don't want to bother you. I'll settle it myself. You get some good rest. I'll go to the branch's headquarters tomorrow to have a look and deal with the domestic matters."

Sarah was now the chairman of the Duran family and was busy with a lot of business every day. It was rare for her to find the time to cook a meal for Travis.

Travis immediately stood up and then sent Sarah to her car.

After Sarah drove for a long time, she was thinking about one thing in

her mind.

In fact, she found out some other things too. She originally wanted to tell Travis, but when she was about to say it, Sarah suddenly felt that there was no need to say that. Until the day when it would be useful, she could probably say it out.

Sarah had investigated that Georgia was being bullied in the prison and this was ordered by Robert. Originally, she wanted to tell Travis about it but Travis would tell Georgia.

By then, Georgia would be disappointed with Robert and would find out how good Travis was. This was originally the plan, but Sarah suddenly felt that Georgia might be not very disappointed by Robert to the extreme. So, she planned to tell them about this when Georgia had been hurt very seriously by Robert. By the time, Georgia would completely give up on Robert and Travis would definitely accompany her, perhaps they would be together again. This was how Sarah wanted to show her token of appreciation to Travis.

Travis had saved her and helped her a lot in the past year and they had faced many difficulties together. She once asked Travis about his greatest wish in his life. Travis smiled and did not say it, but Sarah knew that Travis' relatives had passed away and the person he cared about the most was Georgia.

In addition to the incident inside the prison, Sarah also knew one more important thing, that is, Georgia gave birth to a pigeon pair inside the prison. She spent a lot of energy to find out this truth. However, she did not want to tell this to Travis.

Perhaps this secret would be useful in the future and she had to make the most of it.

Wilson arrived at Georgia's villa at nine o'clock in the evening. After he knocked on the door, Elsie hurriedly went over and opened the door.

"Why are you coming alone? I thought you would have brought a few bodyguards to protect you."

Elsie remembered that Travis asked her to be mature and hire some bodyguards to protect her in the future if she wanted to stay with Georgia.

Wilson did not say anything but walked straight inside. Seeing that Georgia was not inside the living room, Wilson turned to Elsie and asked.

"Where is Miss Lane? How's she now?"

"She had a quarrel with Robert on the phone, she has a bad mood, she doesn't have her dinner and is sleeping alone in her bedroom. Don't

disturb her, she wants to be alone for a while.”

Wilson stopped walking and then he walked to the living room and sat down.

Elsie hesitated for a moment. She still poured a cup of tea for Wilson. After handing the tea over, Elsie continued to speak.

“When are you planning to hire some bodyguards? After those crazy people showed up this afternoon, I’m uneasy, worried that this is not an accident but a deliberate friction, and if it doesn’t work this time, maybe they’ll send others.”

“I’ve encountered many betrayals this year. I don’t trust bodyguards as well. I don’t dare to ask them to protect you. From now on, I’ll stay here to protect you.”

Wilson suddenly opened his mouth to say this. Elsie’s eyes widened in shock.

“You’re a man, are you sure you want to stay with two women?”

“Why? Are you worried that I’ll have any evil thoughts towards you?”

A faint smile suddenly appeared on Wilson’s dull face.

“Firstly, Georgia is my boss. If I do something like that, I’ll lose my job for the rest of my life. Secondly, I didn’t do anything to you when you seduced me ten years ago, Miss Clarke, you don’t need to worry about anything.”

After Wilson finished his words, Elsie’s face turned red and white for one moment, and then became red the next moment. In the end, Elsie asked in exasperation.

“When exactly do you regain your memory? Or do you recognize me since the beginning and have been watching my joke all this while?” _____

Chapter 264 Before the Wedding Started

If she wasn’t sure that she couldn’t win a fight with the man, Elsie would have rushed towards Wilson to strangle him.

He was making a fool out of her. Nobody knew how long he had been doing it. She was infuriated.

“When you were drunk last time, you jumped into my arms and kissed me forcefully. Then, I recalled that incident. I remember that just after you had saved me, I woke up one day to find you in my arms. You were also drunk and forced a kiss on me that time. Your appearance has changed a lot though. You look totally different from before.”

After Wilson had finished talking, Elsie’s face reddened with anger.

“Did you kiss me due to this incident? I am afraid that my kiss has left a strong impression on you. This is so unexpected, so unexpected...”

Elsie didn't admit to her actions, but instead she accused Wilson. She started mocking him.

Wilson smiled faintly and felt emotional all of a sudden.

"I remember that you said that the day you were drunk was the death anniversary of your friend. She had died to save you. So, when I recalled the date and then saw you drunk that day, I was able to piece things together. I have never expected to meet you again. When I returned to find you in that same year, you were not there anymore."

After listening to Wilson, Elsie's angry face immediately looked calm. She seemed to consider Wilson as her old friend and started to chat with him peacefully.

"It turns out that you have remembered my words. That day was indeed her death anniversary. She passed away more than ten years ago. However, on her every death anniversary, I will think of her and have the urge to talk to her personally. Only on that day, I will allow myself to occupy my mind with past memories."

"More than ten years have passed. You should not put the blame on yourself. I am certain that she saved you of her own accord."

Wilson advised her. Elsie shook her head and did not talk anymore. She had thought that Wilson did not remember her. Unexpectedly, not only did he recognize her, but he remembered what she had said before. The both of them remained silent. Suddenly, Wilson received a call and turned around to answer the phone. After he had ended the call, his face darkened.

"Did something happen?"

Elsie asked.

"Robert Simpson have decided to hold the wedding ahead of schedule. It will be held the day after tomorrow. Now everyone in D City is aware of it. The wedding has already been announced by the media."

"Has Robert gone mad? The wedding has been brought forward to the day after tomorrow. Is someone forcing him? He wants to marry Sierra Moon without any delay because he has quarrelled with Gigi. Gigi will be so sad when she hears of this. We need to think of a plan to hide the news from her."

Elsie said emotionally. Georgia opened the door of the bedroom all of a sudden. She sat in a wheelchair and looked calm.

"I have already seen the news that the wedding has been brought forward. I am fine. Don't worry about me."

After Georgia had finished talking, Wilson's face remained grim.

"There is not only one thing on our hands. Regarding the incident in

which you got injured this afternoon, rumours have started to appear on the Internet. There is a rumour that you have employed someone to hurt yourself and used this incident as a ploy to force Robert to marry you. However, Robert has brought forward the wedding to protect Sierra. Currently, this rumour has spread like wildfire. Since you have been originally criticized on the Internet of late, many people believe in the rumour.”

“I have never expected him to be that cruel.”

Georgia’s face turned pale. She did threaten Robert on the phone and wanted to use the matter to create a strong public opinion in her favour. As a result, Robert would be forced to postpone the wedding. However, Robert was one step ahead of her. Firstly, he publicized the incident in which she got injured. Then, he accused her of inflicting an injury on herself to win him back. It turned out that when a man did not love her anymore, he could be cruel to a great extent.

“Since I am accused of being a wicked person, why should I let his wedding proceed as planned? He loathes me anyway. Wilson, do you have any ideas to stop his wedding?”

Wilson had no choice but to give her his ideas.

“There are clearly many ways to stop his wedding. We can kidnap him on the day of his wedding, or we can threaten the people around him. But Miss Lane, you are the current chairman of SY Group. I don’t recommend these methods.”

“Then, should I just witness the wedding without doing anything?”

Georgia replied him with another question. She then received a call from Ivan before Wilson had the chance to reply to her question.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

“Sister-in-law, I have seen the news on the Internet. I called Robert just now and he verified that it is true. Has he gone mad? He has brought forward the wedding to the day after tomorrow. We have not devised a plan to prevent the wedding from happening. What should we do now?”

Georgia laughed.

“Jasper and Jason are certainly aware of this matter. Are you guys willing to help me? It is not convenient for me to stop the wedding in person, but I have to find a way to make him postpone the wedding for at least a year and a half. Can you ask Jason and Jasper for a meeting? We must discuss about a way to stop the wedding.” Ivan, who was on

the phone, hesitated momentarily and agreed immediately.

“Please wait for a while. I will ask them to meet us now. We will come to your villa to meet you. The few of us will discuss about the matter with you there since you are injured and it is inconvenient for you to go out.”

After Ivan had ended the call, Georgia smiled at Wilson.

“I will not handle the matter directly since they will deal with it. The reputation of the chairman of SY Group will not be affected, will it?”

Wilson smiled helplessly.

“Miss Lane, you are my boss. If you really want to order me to stop the wedding by kidnapping Robert, you can do that. As your subordinate, I can only give you advice. I am just afraid that the misunderstanding between Robert and you will get even more serious.”

“I understand what you mean. So, I will discuss with them to find any alternatives that will at least make him postpone the wedding willingly without affecting Robert and me to a great extent.”

Jasper, Jason and Ivan arrived at Georgia’s villa after an hour.

Wilson and Elsie were also there. The six of them began to discuss about a way that would stop the wedding and also minimize Robert’s hatred towards them.

Their discussion lasted until three o’clock or four o’clock in the morning. When all of them were feeling drowsy, Elsie suddenly thought of a plan and shared it with them. After they had discussed about the details, they returned home. They started preparing for the plan after their discussion.

The next day, the headlines of all online newspapers and forums were occupied with the news that Robert Simpson and Sierra Moon were going to hold their wedding soon. Every major media outlet has announced the news.

Without a doubt, the majority of Internet users mocked Georgia’s fruitless attempts to win a man’s heart.

Georgia had a reputation of being a fool on the Internet. A lot of people were looking forward to Robert and Sierra’s wedding. If the wedding was held smoothly, they could ridicule Georgia to their hearts’ content.

The immense hatred towards Georgia on the Internet was due to several reasons. One reason was that many rumours were circulating on the Internet; the other reason was the mentality of hating rich people since Georgia was very wealthy.

The unrequited love of a wealthy woman for a man who had abandoned her. It was the story loved by the public.

Moreover, Georgia did not make use of her public relations company to protect her online reputation. Naturally, there was a frenzy of mockery of Georgia's actions on the Internet. On the third day, Robert and Sierra's wedding began.

Although Robert didn't want the wedding to attract public attention, he had to announce some matters to the media due to his status.

Since morning, the invited official media outlets began to livestream the wedding on the Internet. They livestreamed the arrival of the guests at the venue. Although they couldn't livestream what was happening in the main hall, they could take pictures of the guests from a distance.

The wedding was held in the hotel that had a reputation of being the biggest and most luxurious hotel in D City. All of the guests were social elites. While watching the live stream, the users of the Internet were admiring every aspect of the wedding. They admired Robert's wealth and Sierra's bliss of marrying Robert.

Many publicity accounts on the Internet were making up their love stories. Many people were envious of the fake love stories.

The live stream of the arrival of the guests was ongoing. When Georgia got out of her car, the reporters were shocked. The Internet users were also shocked when they saw the news.

Georgia Lane dared to attend the wedding. Was she that shameless?

The users of the Internet exclaimed. Georgia entered the venue while linking her arm with Travis's arm. She actually didn't have the courage to attend the wedding alone, so she brought a partner with her.

On this occasion, she feared that Elsie would behave impulsively so she ultimately decided to choose Travis as her partner.

Why didn't Ivan, Jasper or Jason accompany her? Georgia didn't want to get close with them in public to prevent the Internet users or the media from speculating anything.

Immediately, her plan which she prepared meticulously was going into action. Maybe Robert would be very angry, but he would be willing to follow her plan in the end.

Georgia thought of the matter. After linking her arm with Travis's arm, she then continued to walk towards the venue with a smile on her face._____

Chapter 264 Before the Wedding Started

If she wasn't sure that she couldn't win a fight with the man, Elsie would have rushed towards Wilson to strangle him.

He was making a fool out of her. Nobody knew how long he had been

doing it. She was infuriated.

“When you were drunk last time, you jumped into my arms and kissed me forcefully. Then, I recalled that incident. I remember that just after you had saved me, I woke up one day to find you in my arms. You were also drunk and forced a kiss on me that time. Your appearance has changed a lot though. You look totally different from before.”

After Wilson had finished talking, Elsie’s face reddened with anger.

“Did you kiss me due to this incident? I am afraid that my kiss has left a strong impression on you. This is so unexpected, so unexpected..”

Elsie didn’t admit to her actions, but instead she accused Wilson. She started mocking him.

Wilson smiled faintly and felt emotional all of a sudden.

“I remember that you said that the day you were drunk was the death anniversary of your friend. She had died to save you. So, when I recalled the date and then saw you drunk that day, I was able to piece things together. I have never expected to meet you again. When I returned to find you in that same year, you were not there anymore.”

After listening to Wilson, Elsie’s angry face immediately looked calm. She seemed to consider Wilson as her old friend and started to chat with him peacefully.

“It turns out that you have remembered my words. That day was indeed her death anniversary. She passed away more than ten years ago. However, on her every death anniversary, I will think of her and have the urge to talk to her personally. Only on that day, I will allow myself to occupy my mind with past memories.”

“More than ten years have passed. You should not put the blame on yourself. I am certain that she saved you of her own accord.”

Wilson advised her. Elsie shook her head and did not talk anymore. She had thought that Wilson did not remember her. Unexpectedly, not only did he recognize her, but he remembered what she had said before. The both of them remained silent. Suddenly, Wilson received a call and turned around to answer the phone. After he had ended the call, his face darkened.

“Did something happen?”

Elsie asked.

“Robert Simpson have decided to hold the wedding ahead of schedule. It will be held the day after tomorrow. Now everyone in D City is aware of it. The wedding has already been announced by the media.”

“Has Robert gone mad? The wedding has been brought forward to the day after tomorrow. Is someone forcing him? He wants to marry Sierra

Moon without any delay because he has quarrelled with Gigi. Gigi will be so sad when she hears of this. We need to think of a plan to hide the news from her.”

Elsie said emotionally. Georgia opened the door of the bedroom all of a sudden. She sat in a wheelchair and looked calm.

“I have already seen the news that the wedding has been brought forward. I am fine. Don’t worry about me.”

After Georgia had finished talking, Wilson’s face remained grim.

“There is not only one thing on our hands. Regarding the incident in which you got injured this afternoon, rumours have started to appear on the Internet. There is a rumour that you have employed someone to hurt yourself and used this incident as a ploy to force Robert to marry you. However, Robert has brought forward the wedding to protect Sierra. Currently, this rumour has spread like wildfire. Since you have been originally criticized on the Internet of late, many people believe in the rumour.”

“I have never expected him to be that cruel.”

Georgia’s face turned pale. She did threaten Robert on the phone and wanted to use the matter to create a strong public opinion in her favour. As a result, Robert would be forced to postpone the wedding. However, Robert was one step ahead of her. Firstly, he publicized the incident in which she got injured. Then, he accused her of inflicting an injury on herself to win him back. It turned out that when a man did not love her anymore, he could be cruel to a great extent.

“Since I am accused of being a wicked person, why should I let his wedding proceed as planned? He loathes me anyway. Wilson, do you have any ideas to stop his wedding?”

Wilson had no choice but to give her his ideas.

“There are clearly many ways to stop his wedding. We can kidnap him on the day of his wedding, or we can threaten the people around him. But Miss Lane, you are the current chairman of SY Group. I don’t recommend these methods.”

“Then, should I just witness the wedding without doing anything?”

Georgia replied him with another question. She then received a call from Ivan before Wilson had the chance to reply to her question.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

“Sister-in-law, I have seen the news on the Internet. I called Robert just now and he verified that it is true. Has he gone mad? He has brought

forward the wedding to the day after tomorrow. We have not devised a plan to prevent the wedding from happening. What should we do now?"

Georgia laughed.

"Jasper and Jason are certainly aware of this matter. Are you guys willing to help me? It is not convenient for me to stop the wedding in person, but I have to find a way to make him postpone the wedding for at least a year and a half. Can you ask Jason and Jasper for a meeting? We must discuss about a way to stop the wedding." Ivan, who was on the phone, hesitated momentarily and agreed immediately.

"Please wait for a while. I will ask them to meet us now. We will come to your villa to meet you. The few of us will discuss about the matter with you there since you are injured and it is inconvenient for you to go out."

After Ivan had ended the call, Georgia smiled at Wilson.

"I will not handle the matter directly since they will deal with it. The reputation of the chairman of SY Group will not be affected, will it?"

Wilson smiled helplessly.

"Miss Lane, you are my boss. If you really want to order me to stop the wedding by kidnapping Robert, you can do that. As your subordinate, I can only give you advice. I am just afraid that the misunderstanding between Robert and you will get even more serious."

"I understand what you mean. So, I will discuss with them to find any alternatives that will at least make him postpone the wedding willingly without affecting Robert and me to a great extent."

Jasper, Jason and Ivan arrived at Georgia's villa after an hour.

Wilson and Elsie were also there. The six of them began to discuss about a way that would stop the wedding and also minimize Robert's hatred towards them.

Their discussion lasted until three o'clock or four o'clock in the morning. When all of them were feeling drowsy, Elsie suddenly thought of a plan and shared it with them. After they had discussed about the details, they returned home. They started preparing for the plan after their discussion.

The next day, the headlines of all online newspapers and forums were occupied with the news that Robert Simpson and Sierra Moon were going to hold their wedding soon. Every major media outlet has announced the news.

Without a doubt, the majority of Internet users mocked Georgia's fruitless attempts to win a man's heart.

Georgia had a reputation of being a fool on the Internet. A lot of people were looking forward to Robert and Sierra's wedding. If the wedding was held smoothly, they could ridicule Georgia to their hearts' content. The immense hatred towards Georgia on the Internet was due to several reasons. One reason was that many rumours were circulating on the Internet; the other reason was the mentality of hating rich people since Georgia was very wealthy.

The unrequited love of a wealthy woman for a man who had abandoned her. It was the story loved by the public.

Moreover, Georgia did not make use of her public relations company to protect her online reputation. Naturally, there was a frenzy of mockery of Georgia's actions on the Internet. On the third day, Robert and Sierra's wedding began.

Although Robert didn't want the wedding to attract public attention, he had to announce some matters to the media due to his status.

Since morning, the invited official media outlets began to livestream the wedding on the Internet. They livestreamed the arrival of the guests at the venue. Although they couldn't livestream what was happening in the main hall, they could take pictures of the guests from a distance.

The wedding was held in the hotel that had a reputation of being the biggest and most luxurious hotel in D City. All of the guests were social elites. While watching the live stream, the users of the Internet were admiring every aspect of the wedding. They admired Robert's wealth and Sierra's bliss of marrying Robert.

Many publicity accounts on the Internet were making up their love stories. Many people were envious of the fake love stories.

The live stream of the arrival of the guests was ongoing. When Georgia got out of her car, the reporters were shocked. The Internet users were also shocked when they saw the news.

Georgia Lane dared to attend the wedding. Was she that shameless?

The users of the Internet exclaimed. Georgia entered the venue while linking her arm with Travis's arm. She actually didn't have the courage to attend the wedding alone, so she brought a partner with her.

On this occasion, she feared that Elsie would behave impulsively so she ultimately decided to choose Travis as her partner.

Why didn't Ivan, Jasper or Jason accompany her? Georgia didn't want to get close with them in public to prevent the Internet users or the media from speculating anything.

Immediately, her plan which she prepared meticulously was going into

action. Maybe Robert would be very angry, but he would be willing to follow her plan in the end.

Georgia thought of the matter. After linking her arm with Travis's arm, she then continued to walk towards the venue with a smile on her face._____

Chapter 265 Wesley's Humiliation

Georgia's hand hadn't healed yet. It was still wrapped up, but she didn't have any problem going outside.

Of course, right now she couldn't stand or walk for too long. To not tarnish her image, she didn't use the wheelchair. She got out of the car with the help of Travis and walked into the hotel.

In most circumstances, Georgia wouldn't make it hard for herself. As soon as she got into the hotel, a worker pushed a wheelchair towards her. Georgia then sat in the wheelchair.

"Do you feel tired?"

Travis, who was standing next to her, asked her concernedly.

"I'm fine. I was only walking for a few minutes. I could've practice walking for a longer time, but I might hurt my muscles. The doctor told me to not walk for too long."

According to the doctor, Georgia would need to use the wheelchair for more than half a month. Forcing herself to walk or stand for a long period would only hurt her muscles more. There was no need for Georgia to hurt her body just because she wanted to save some face.

"Let's go in."

Travis pushed Georgia in the wheelchair after he said that.

But before they could even reach the hall, Georgia saw Anaya walking towards her. She was also holding a boy's hand. He looked like he was about 6 years old.

The boy looked cute. There was a complicated look in Georgia's eyes. Last time in the hospital, Robert and Sierra brought this child over. The boy was Robert's and Sierra's son.

Georgia tried to forget about this child's existence in the past few days. She had to attend the wedding today and never did she guess that she would meet this child here.

Anaya and Wesley walked towards Georgia. She raised her head and was smirking.

"Georgia, I admire your guts. Today's Robert's and Sierra's wedding.

You actually have the guts to attend, how can you be so shameless?"

Travis was a bit angry. He wanted to help Georgia out and scold Anaya, but Georgia held his hand and said first.

“He gave me the invitation and invited me to come, so why shouldn’t I be here? The man himself invited me and there was nothing shameless about it. Miss Mitchell, why are you so worried when you’re just the onlooker? Worry about yourself more before worrying about others. Why are you such a busybody?”

After Georgia said that, Anaya’s face turned red. Today should be the day where Georgia would get made fun of in public. She should’ve been crying in pain and be nothing more than a speck of dust in front of Anaya.

But Georgia was as proud and pompous as usual, she even ridiculed Anaya in return. This made Anaya extremely unhappy.

They were slowly getting surrounded. The onlookers were having fun watching them.

Anaya was in a bad mood. She was going to sneer at Georgia, but the people were laughing at her instead.

“Wesley, you have to teach this woman a lesson. She hurt your mother and snatch your father away from your family. She is a bad person...”

Anaya whispered to Wesley. Georgia wasn’t paying attention, suddenly she noticed that the boy was holding a glass of red wine and was pouring it right at her.

At that moment, Georgia felt like her whole face was covered with red wine.

She thought that she had to look miserable. The upper half of her dark green dress was stained with red wine and the strands of hair on her face felt cold. The people surrounding them started snickering. Anaya who was standing on the side also laughed contently.

“Serves you right, getting taught a lesson by a child. A wretch like you who snatch his father away, go away!”

Anaya smiled all satisfied. Georgia felt faint. This was the best card that Anaya could play. Getting a child to bully her, not to mention the boy was Robert’s son. No matter what, Georgia couldn’t start arguing with a child. The child poured red wine on her and humiliated her completely. But Travis didn’t care if the boy was a child or not. He walked up and started lecturing him.

It didn’t matter to him that the boy was Robert’s child, every child who did something bad had to be lectured. Travis grabbed Wesley’s hand.

“Say sorry. Who taught you to pour wine on someone else?”

Wesley glared at him. He was stubborn and his eyes were filled with anger.

“She is a bad person. She snatched my father away and wanted to drive

my mother away. Why can't I teach her a lesson?"

Wesley said confidently.

Anaya told him that a woman from the outside would attend the wedding today. The person always schemed to bully his mother in order to snatch his father away. Wesley was mad. He knew that pouring red wine on someone wasn't right, but he thought that a woman like that should be punished. Otherwise, the one getting bullied would be his mother.

His memories also taught him that to protect the people around him, he had to beat down the people coveting around him first.

"Fine, if you don't apologize, I will do the same to you. I don't care that you're still a child."

After saying that, Travis grabbed a glass of red wine and poured it on Wesley. Anaya was already yelling.

"He's bullying the child, he's bullying the child. Security, throw these people out of here!"

For some reason, Georgia felt sad witnessing what happened. She wasn't sad that she got bullied. She was heartbroken at what the boy did to her, even though she didn't do anything.

It got chaotic and Georgia was still lost in her thought. Suddenly, she heard a loud slapping sound.

She looked up and noticed that Riley was standing in front of her. He slapped Anaya on the face.

"How can you say something so shameless? Be nice, or I'll slap you until you can't talk anymore!"

Riley scoffed after slapping her. Anaya was in a daze. She only reacted after a while, realizing that Riley had slapped her.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

Anaya subconsciously raised her hand, wanting to hit him back. Her hand was already in the air and her face was filled with resentment.

But at that moment, she remembered who Riley was. Riley was the youngest son in the Price family. Even Robert couldn't win against him, Anaya had no chance.

And Robert wouldn't side for her to fight Riley. So, if Anaya really slapped Riley right now, she couldn't continue living in D City anymore. Her hand trembled and Riley derided her again.

"Come on, hit me. You were so courageous just a few moments ago.

You even taught a child to pull a trick on an adult on your behalf. I met

many shameless people in my life, and you were one of the worst. You tricked a child to help you win a stupid fight between the adults. I had never met a person more malicious than you.”

Anaya lowered her head resentfully and didn't dare to say anything. She wanted to tear his mouth apart, but this was Riley Price, the Price's family future successor. She couldn't afford to go against him.

“Tell me, who told you that this woman here snatched your father and hurt your mother?”

Riley was pointing at Georgia. Wesley was frightened from just now. He had never met Riley before and never had experienced such a turbulent situation before.

He was so scared that he couldn't even speak. He thought that he might've done something wrong. So many people were watching them, and Anaya got lectured by this man, he even slapped her. He always thought that the person who hit another was a bad person. But Anaya admitted that she was wrong, lowered her head and didn't say another word. Wesley couldn't comprehend the situation.

He stayed quiet. Riley started talking again.

“Did your parents never teach you that a good child is always honest? You poured red wine on another person, that was your freedom. But who was the one who told you that this woman right here snatched your father and humiliated your mother? You can do this. Be a man, be honest, that's the least you can do. Otherwise, how can you say proudly that Robert is your father? I don't think that Robert is a man who will not acknowledge his wrongdoings.”

This provoked Wesley. Robert was his father, his hero. He had nothing to lose by telling the truth. He didn't feel sorry about what he did, and hence he said loudly.

“Anaya told me that. She said that this woman would snatch my father away and bully my mom. She said that this woman was a bad person. So why couldn't I teach a person like this a lesson? I just wanted to protect my mother.”

Riley laughed as Wesley finished his sentence.

“You acknowledged what you did. I have nothing to say.”

After that, Riley stood up and ridiculed Anaya again.

“Aren't you shameless? Hit Georgia if you want to. But you didn't want to get your hands dirty and got a child to do it for you. I would be so embarrassed if I was you!”

The onlookers started laughing hearing what Riley said.

Everyone already knew what was going on, but Riley pointed it out and

said it out loud. Everyone just wanted to feel the schadenfreude and they switched their focus on Anaya.

Because of the chaos, Robert appeared along with his bodyguards after a while.

The bodyguard who witnessed the whole scene told Robert everything.

“Wesley, apologize to Auntie Georgia. After that, go to your mother.”

Robert said to his son.

Wesley wasn't willing to, but he couldn't go against his father's words.

He stood diffidently in front of Georgia and said, “Sorry.”

After that, he hurriedly ran away.

Georgia felt melancholic looking at Wesley's slowly disappearing figure.

Robert then said to Anaya.

“There is no need for you to meddle with my family business. Anaya, go inside and sit down quietly. If you cause a scene again, I will throw you out.”

Anaya was the one who started the whole thing. Robert was a rational person, but Anaya yelped as she was feeling wronged.

“But Robert, Georgia is here to bring trouble. I just wanted to help you teach her a lesson...”

Anaya didn't reflect on her actions. Robert's face dimmed and his voice was extremely wintry.

“I'm not going to say this again, go inside and sit down quietly. One more word from you and I'll get my bodyguard to throw you out.”

Anaya's eyes immediately turned red, she felt very wronged. She lowered her head and ran away as quickly as she could.

After that, Robert walked up to Georgia and apologized.

“My apologies, I was the one who sent you the invitation and yet my people had to cause you so much trouble. I will get someone to bring you to a room to clean yourself up.”

Georgia looked up and stared at Robert, the groom in a white suit. At times like this, he became so nice and polite. But Georgia didn't want this, he didn't need to talk to her like this. But she had no choice, she laughed bitterly and said to Travis.

“Well, I'll go clean myself up and get changed.”

Georgia didn't want to argue with Robert right here and had the onlookers laughing at them. Right now, she also looked miserable. She needed to quickly find a place to change, she shouldn't stay here for another minute.

Travis nodded and pushed Georgia away in the wheelchair.

After that, Robert's face turned cold as he looked at Riley.

“I don’t think I’ve sent you an invitation, Mr. Price. You are not welcome here and I don’t need you to meddle with the things that are happening here. Please take your leave.”

Chapter 266 Taking the Initiative to Provoke

Riley revealed a careless and casual smile.

“Robert, why are you so timid? Is it because you’re afraid that I’ll make trouble for you during your wedding? You’ve made my businesses fail several times and I haven’t done anything to you yet. What, are you afraid that I’ll show your indecent photos on your wedding occasion?”

When Riley said this, the people in the surrounding could not help but laugh. Many people had seen Robert’s indecent photos on the Internet and a lot of people had privately ridiculed him. It was unexpected that Riley would mention this in public.

These two people were really born enemies of each other. When they often met before, they did not get along well. Since Robert disappeared for a year, Riley had not quarrelled with people for a long time. Now, Robert was back and this was even his wedding so Riley again began to show his nature and intended to provoke Robert.

Robert had no feeling at all for Riley’s goad. He directly instructed his bodyguards.

“Ask Mr.Price to go out. If he doesn’t walk out on his own within three minutes, you guys will find a way to throw him out.”

After saying these words, Robert directly turned around and walked towards his wedding. Today, he just wanted to finish the wedding and he would drive out all those who came to make trouble.

Seven or eight bodyguards surrounded Riley. Riley smiled faintly.

“You guys don’t need to be so fierce. I’ll walk out myself, is that okay?”

After saying these words, Riley laughed loudly and then took the initiative to walk out.

Although he could not see the interesting scene in the wedding later, he had his trusted subordinate watching inside and would be live-streaming for him. Without even needing to think, Riley also could guess that exciting and interesting things would certainly happen at the wedding today.

He originally would like to watch it personally but Robert had found out that he came to attend. But, he did not regret that he took the initiative to defend Georgia at that time. Being against Robert was something he took great pleasure in.

With the staff leading, Travis pushed Georgia to a hotel room.

The hall where the wedding was held was on the tenth floor and Travis

and Georgia were now on the eleventh floor. According to Robert's original schedule, the entire hotel would stop operating and would fully focus on holding Robert's marriage. However, because Robert held the wedding a few days early, now the ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth floors were all booked by Robert while the other floors operated as normal.

"Georgia, take a shower first. I'll ask someone to prepare a dress for you and come over immediately. By the way, should I call the stylist and makeup artist to come over and redo your makeup?"

"I'll just change the dress. As for the hairstyle, I'll just coil it up later, I know how to do it myself."

After Georgia finished her words, she silently went to the bathroom and turned the shower on. Georgia directly sat on the cold ground. The hot water drenched Georgia's body but her mind was already empty. She was ready to be humiliated and ridiculed when she came to attend the wedding.

It was just that when Anaya brought that child to Georgia and when that child splashed red wine onto her body, she only then understood at that moment that she was not as strong as she thought.

Georgia was sad for being scolded as a bad woman by a child in front of everyone for stealing his father and hurting his mother. Was her behaviour really considered stealing?

But was it really like that? She also wanted to guard her own happiness and did not want the person she loved to be in a dilemma or even be deceived. But now, she could not find out Sierra's details and also could not find out what Robert had experienced in the past year. She could not be in the right to make Robert stand by her side and go back to her side. She could only look for other ways to put off his wedding.

But in others' views, this kind of action was perhaps like playing mind tricks. Was this really wrong?

Georgia was full of doubts. Not knowing how long she had been staying inside the bathroom, Travis who was outside knocked anxiously on the door of the room.

"Georgia, are you done washing? The wedding is going to start soon. We have to get ready early, don't think about what happened just now."

Georgia took a deep breath. She put on the bathrobe and opened the door.

Seeing that there was nothing wrong with Georgia, Travis handed the pocket in his hand to her.

“This is the dress I ordered my subordinate to buy just now. It is based on your size and it is black so it is versatile. It isn’t easy to be deemed inappropriate in the banquet. You quickly change it. We’re going to the wedding venue after that.”

Georgia previously wore a dark green long dress, which was Dior’s latest haute couture this year. There were only three such dresses in the world and Georgia bought one directly. Unfortunately, it had been soiled by red wine. Georgia took the dress and then went back into the bathroom.

After Georgia put the clothes on, she quietly looked at the woman in the mirror.

The person in the mirror had a fair complexion, long and charming eyes, small cheeks and slender chin. That was a delicate heart-shaped face. However, the once confident and radiant eyes were now full of despondency. Georgia doubted her decision. She did not know if her decision today was right or wrong. Travis knocked on the door of the room again.

“Georgia, don’t waste time anymore, the plan is all ready, we have to go down now.”

Georgia tied her hair and then opened the door and walked out.

“Travis, are you sure we should go down now? I want to give up implementing that plan.”

After Georgia finished speaking, Travis’s face became a bit complicated.

“Georgia, why do you suddenly want to change the plan?”

“I’m just wondering if my plan is shameless. That boy said I wanted to steal his father and hurt his mother. I’m not sure if I’ve turned into the same kind of person as Emma and Anaya who use despicable means and then hurt the person they love. I feel like I’ve turned into the same kind of person as they are.”

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

These Strange Ways Will Keep Your Relationship Strong Day To Day

Georgia said dejectedly. She doubted herself very much. Travis took a deep breath next to her. He knew that Georgia was a silly woman. In fact, he could go with the flow and support Georgia to give up and just let Robert and Sierra get married. In this way, Georgia might slowly give up but Travis did not want to do that. He said to Georgia.

“Do you know what I’ve recently found out? I told you before that for the past one year, Sarah and I’ve been dealing with the person who hurt me back then, the one called Jayson.”

“Why do you say this matter?”

Georgia did not understand. Travis said.

“I recently found out that Sierra and Jayson had simultaneously appeared in the cities in the USA in the past one year and there were several times overlapping. I suspect that these two people know each other and are in league with each other. Although I don’t have enough evidence yet, these two people are likely to cause problems. Georgia, give yourself a chance. If you don’t stop this wedding today, you’ll definitely regret it later.”

“You don’t believe that Robert will give up on you. You insist on thinking that he will return to your side when he regains his memory. If you don’t do this kind of thing, you may live a life of remorse for the rest of your life. Besides, this is possible to happen. Don’t take into account the things of others. He is just a child who is completely ignorant of the adult world. It’s just like he has the right to protect his mother and exclusively own his father but you have the right of wanting to postpone the wedding to let Robert make a choice after he regains memory too. You’re qualified to do so, don’t be influenced by others.”

Travis’s words made Georgia indecisive.

“Is my decision really not a mistake?”

Georgia soliloquized. Travis held Georgia’s hand.

“Since you can’t leave this place with determination, then carry on with the original plan and don’t leave yourself with regrets in your life.”

In the end, Georgia and Travis left the hotel room and then came to the hall on the tenth floor.

The wedding venue was decorated magnificently with flowers placed on top of the middle steps and stage. There were even many wedding photos of Sierra and Robert placed around. All these stung Georgia’s eyes.

If Georgia only attended this wedding as an ordinary guest, she would certainly compliment this exceptionally beautiful wedding venue.

The guest seats were already filled with many people. Not many people noticed the arrival of Georgia and Travis. Most people were seated and the wedding would start about twenty minutes later. The emcee was preparing at the front to officiate the wedding.

“What are you going to do?”

Travis who was next to her asked. Georgia originally planned to stop this wedding in front of everyone but when she thought about it now, it was not a good idea. She planned to meet Robert alone and then let

him make his choice.

“Robert should be backstage now. I’ll go backstage to talk to him. Travis, you just wait for me here, don’t come over. This is between me and him. No matter how is the outcome of talking to him, I have to go personally. I shouldn’t let others interfere.”

“I’m afraid that he will do something irrational in a fit of rage.”

Travis disapproved of Georgia’s plan.

“He will just throw me out at most. But, he won’t. He is bound to bargain with me. Don’t worry, I have a way to deal with him.”

Travis sighed helplessly. This time, Georgia was not in a wheelchair or on crutches. She walked step by step backstage and then asked the bodyguard.

“Where is Mr. Simpson, I have an important matter to talk to him about.”

As one of Robert’s bodyguards, he certainly knew the entanglement between his boss and her. The bodyguard simply totally ignored Georgia’s words and directly blocked Georgia’s way.

“Miss Lane, if you attend the wedding as a guest, you should sit in your seat and wait. If you want to do something else, my boss will definitely not allow you to do it, so please behave yourself.”

Georgia directly handed a thing in her hand to the bodyguard to look at.

“If you still think I don’t need to meet with your boss after seeing this thing, I’ll leave. When the wedding starts officially later, I’ll take this thing out in front of everyone. At that moment, who do you think will be responsible for this?”

The bodyguard’s face changed instantly. He hesitated for a moment and finally nodded helplessly.

“Miss Lane, I’ll take you there. Remember, the hotel is already surrounded by bodyguards, don’t ever think to ruin the wedding here.”

Georgia smiled. She followed the bodyguard to a room.

At this moment, Robert was inside the room alone. He was sitting in front of the computer and seemed to be working on some important documents. Georgia felt a little strange. The wedding was about to start, how come Robert was still here?

However, before Georgia asked, Robert already looked up and saw Georgia coming over. His face instantly darkened.

“Georgia Lane, why are you here?”

After saying these words, Robert looked at the bodyguard who brought Georgia in.

“Didn’t I tell you before? Nobody is allowed to come in. You take Miss Lane out immediately. The wedding is going to start soon. If Miss Lane doesn’t want to, you will just drive her out of the hotel.”

The bodyguard lowered his head and did not say anything. Georgia walked forward while smiling and handed something to Robert.

Robert’s face instantly revealed a shocked look.

Chapter 267 The Red Marriage Certificate

It was a red marriage certificate. After a while, Robert showed an unpleasant expression.

“Where do you get this fake certificate?”

Robert asked coldly. Georgia laughed.

“Why do you say that it is fake? You can check the official back-end system directly. It is our marriage certificate. If you marry Sierra today, then you are committing bigamy.”

Georgia spoke frankly. In fact, she and Robert nearly got the marriage certificate but they planned to get it on Robert’s birthday. So, they did not get it at that time. It was the plan that Elsie came up with.

Since Robert had lost his memory, then they could just lie to him that they already got the marriage certificate. After that, they would ask Jasper, Jason and Ivan to utilize their power to show the marriage certificate in the official system and made it appear during last year. Then, Robert would have nothing to say anymore and he could not find up the truth about it.

Georgia knew that she could not be timid. She must act as if it was the real marriage certificate they got last year and forced Robert to cancel his wedding.

“Do you think that I don’t know the relationship between you and those people? According to your strength and their assistance, it is as easy as ABC for you to create a fake certificate.”

Robert did not trust that at all while he sneered.

Georgia did not flinch.

“It’s up to you to think about that. I am giving face to you by seeing you today and show the marriage certificate to you. I also give face to your love, Sierra. If you chase me out now, I will post the marriage certificate online when you and Sierra say the wedding vows later. I want to let everyone knows that you are committing bigamy. In addition, Sierra is the home wrecker. You can accept my challenge if you want.”

“Georgia!”

Robert roared, he was indeed upset by Georgia’s behaviour. Robert did not believe that they had received the marriage certificate. If it was a

fake one, he still had some ways to solve it.

However, if they really made their marriage certificate to be recorded in the system. Then, Robert could not help with that.

He had power and influence, the same went for Georgia. His friends also supported her, he had no way to force Georgia to divorce him.

But Robert was reluctant to be forced by Georgia to cancel the wedding.

They just looked at each other without budging their sight.

Out of the blue, the door of the hotel room was knocked again.

“What happened?”

Robert asked coldly.

“Mister, Ms. Moon fainted just now. Her condition is bad now.”

Robert changed his expression, he straight away roared at Georgia.

“It better has nothing to do with you, or else I will not let you go!”

‘Why did Sierra faint?’ It was not her plan. Her plan only involved the marriage certificate. ‘Did something happen to Sierra?’ Georgia was confused.

Robert passed by her and rushed towards the door. When Georgia turned around subconsciously, she found Robert faint in front of her. There were a few people with a mask on their faces rushed in. Georgia wanted to shout but the security guard that talked to her before hit her directly and she fainted.

At last, Georgia fainted on the ground helplessly.

Both of them were brought away by the group of black-shirt men and left the hotel. They left through the path where there was no CCTV.

While at the site of the wedding, Travis was nervous. The wedding was about to start in a few minutes.

‘Why there is no news from Georgia after she left for so long?’

He returned to the hall. Every guest was seated and the music was played. Their wedding photos were shown on the screen. Travis tried to call Georgia but no one picked up his call.

‘Did something happen to her?’ Travis straight away went to the seat beside Ivan, Jasper and Jason.

“I have something to ask you all, come here for a while. Something seems to happen to Georgia.”

After Travis said that, three of the men stood up and followed Travis to the side and listened to his words.

“Georgia said that she wanted to talk to Robert alone. She insisted to go alone, then I waited for her outside. But ten minutes had passed, Georgia still did not come out. I called her but she did not pick up my

call. I'm afraid that something has happened to her. I can't ask the whereabouts of Robert now. Ivan, you try to search for Robert."

Ivan agreed.

"You all wait here, I will go and ask about it now."

Ivan was Robert's cousin, he straight away went and asked Robert's assistant.

"Where is Robert now? I want to see him."

The assistant brought Ivan towards the room where Robert rested but before they walked out of the room of the hotel, Robert's assistant found something strange.

"Something has happened. There should be two security guards standing outside of boss' room but they are not there."

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

After hearing his words, Ivan changed his expression. They rushed into Robert's room. There were signs of a fight but there were no people there.

Georgia was lost too. Ivan quickly asked the assistant to check the CCTV.

After that, he informed Travis, Jasper and Jason. After checking the CCTV, only they found that the CCTV had malfunctioned after Robert went out of the room. They could not find Robert at all. The CCTV of the entire hotel did not have the sign of the whereabouts of Robert and Georgia.

The CCTV around the exits in the carpark had malfunctioned. It was obviously planned by someone.

"Mr. Simpson, what should we do now?"

Robert disappeared, his assistant asked Ivan subconsciously.

Ivan did not know what to do as well. He did not even know who did it.

Jasper and Jason frowned too.

"How long have they disappeared? Travis, what is the time Georgia met Robert?"

Jasper asked.

"Around twenty minutes ago. They shouldn't be too far away yet. Let's call the police and you all ask your subordinate to search for them. Don't procrastinate anymore."

Travis spoke, he did not worry about Robert, he just worried about Georgia.

Robert was a man but Georgia was a weak woman. The injury of her leg

had not yet recovered. Travis was afraid that Georgia would suffer. Travis would not let go of the people who caught Georgia away. They nodded and started to call their assistants. They began to investigate their whereabouts.

For Ivan, Robert had disappeared and he became the host of the Simpson family.

The wedding was about to start but the bridegroom had disappeared. Ivan could not tell the public that Robert had disappeared. It would affect the share price of the company and the opinion of the public towards the Simpson family. He could not help but seek an excuse to postpone the wedding.

Before he did it, Ivan must go to see Sierra and explain everything to her although he did not want her to be Robert's wife.

Sierra was nervous at the moment. If everything went smoothly, Robert should see her now. Then, the servants would bring her to the wedding spot. After that, the emcee would start the progress of the wedding. Their wedding would be witnessed by everyone.

She had put on her white gown and perfect make-up but unexpectedly, Robert did not show up at the time. The security guards stood by strictly and did not allow her to go out and just waited for the instruction.

Wesley asked her.

"Mommy, why daddy has not yet shown up? Will he be brought away by the bad woman?"

His words changed Sierra's expression.

"Don't say silly words, your daddy will show up."

Sierra warned Wesley, he lowered his head and he was frightened.

Not knowing why, he felt like his mother was fierce as if she would beat him.

However, his mother never beat him or harm him. Wesley felt guilty for his thought towards his mother.

After a while, the door was knocked. Sierra stood up surprisingly and opened the door. It was Ivan but not Robert.

Sierra showed a bad expression. She controlled her anxiety and spoke in a gently way.

"Ivan, where is Robert? Where is he now? Why do you come here?"

Ivan looked at the woman in front of her, he explained everything in the simplest way.

"Ms. Moon, the wedding should be postponed. You should understand that the news of Robert's disappearance must not be exposed to the

public. So, you should cooperate.”

Sierra felt that her heart was bleeding at the moment.

‘Why did Robert disappear during their wedding?’

Initially, she begged Robert to get the marriage certificate on that day but he wanted to get it the next day after their wedding. She just hoped that they could pass the two days successfully. After that, Sierra would not care whether Robert was dead or went mad.

However, Robert was lost. They had to postpone the wedding. ‘Is my plan going to be spoilt?’

The sudden incident occurred and Sierra could not control herself to change her expression. After she managed to control her emotion, she asked Ivan worriedly.

“I agree that the wedding should be postponed but I worry about Robert. You say that he disappeared along with Miss.Lane. Is she related to his disappearance?”

Ivan smiled, he spoke to Sierra.

“Your nose looks fake and it changed to another shape just now. Ms. Moon, I will introduce a plastic surgery hospital for you later, they perform well in this aspect.”

At that moment, Sierra felt that her expression changed again.

Chapter 268 Sierra’s Face

“Mr. Simpson, you’re really joking.”

Sierra smiled awkwardly. She had long known that Ivan didn’t like her, including Robert and his brothers, but she didn’t care much about it too.

However, Ivan joked about her face. Sierra still had cold feet no matter how hard she tried to stay calm.

Sierra was clear about the whole plastic surgery thing. This was a makeover and a change of new life. Sierra didn’t want others to know about it, especially Robert.

She thought she had hidden it well, but Ivan had seen through her at first glance. This made Sierra felt even scared that he would suspect her previous identity.

“Ms. Moon, I’m a doctor. Although I’m not a plastic surgeon, I understand the basic theory of facial skeletal contouring. You had plastic surgery for your face. I know everyone has the desire to look attractive. What are you so nervous about? I won’t tell my brother. This is our secret, okay?”

Ivan gave Sierra a sweet smile that gave her the creeps.

She didn’t believe a single word that Ivan had said. Since Ivan had

discovered this matter, she must find a way to tell the truth about her plastic surgery after Robert was rescued. Otherwise, this might not be worth it if Robert suspected her.

Seeing the changing expression on Sierra's face, Ivan laughed in his heart. Robert didn't trust him at all now, and how could he say such a provocative thing. But, it was interesting to scare Sierra and make her reveal herself.

It seemed that she was very concerned about the fact that she had had plastic surgery. Ivan thought that this was a breakthrough. He had not noticed that Sierra had had plastic surgery before as there weren't any traces of it on her face. It was just so natural. If not for the subtle change in her nose when she got distorted just now, Ivan wouldn't have noticed it.

The two of them stopped discussing this matter. Sierra promised to postpone the wedding as she had no choice but to do so. Robert was absent at this moment, and they had to find a reason to delay the marriage. Naturally, Sierra couldn't be the one to do this. So, Ivan took the initiative to go to the front and say something to the emcee. The emcee then apologized and told the crowd that the bride had suddenly fainted and temporarily canceled the wedding.

After that, Ivan led Robert's men and took Sierra and Wesley home.

"Ivan, when will dad come back? Is he alright?"

Wesley asked Ivan. He was worried about his dad's current condition. He had caused trouble outside today, and dad was furious at the time. Although he didn't say anything about him, Wesley had been very scared. But now, with his dad gone and his mum warning him not to run around and asking him to be good and wait for dad to come back, Wesley was troubled in his heart.

He didn't have much contact with Ivan, but Wesley knew that this was his dad's cousin, his uncle, and the one who could save his dad now.

"Your dad will be alright. Many people are looking for him now. He will definitely be able to come back safely. Wesley, stay by your mum's side for the next few days and wait for our news. I'll send more people to guard around the villa in case someone retakes advantage of the chaos to take you away. Ms. Moon, it will be best if you don't go out for the next few days either. I'll announce to the public that you have had a simple operation for appendicitis, and the wedding is canceled for the time being. As for the news about Robert, I'll create some fake news that he had gone to Europe to deal with business matters."

Ivan left after arranging all the things for Sierra and Wesley here.

No matter what Sierra's intentions were, he had to protect the two of them right now.

After Ivan left, Sierra immediately locked herself inside her bedroom. She took her mobile phone and called Jayson.

"Robert is missing. Do you know who did this?"

"How can I possibly know who did it? He disappeared right on the wedding day. Was he deliberately against us? If you two have gotten the marriage certificate tomorrow, then all of the properties will be in your hands, and who cares he is dead or alive by that time. It's such big trouble now."

Jayson cursed hatefully on the phone, with Sierra having the same thought too.

It was only two days away, and she was so close to getting Robert's property. But in the end, she had nothing. If Sierra knew who had kidnapped Robert today, she would have hated to kill him.

"No matter what, Robert must stay alive now. I will not be his wife if he dies now, and Wesley's account hasn't yet been moved over. His property will not be mine. Find a way to search for Robert. He can't die now."

Jayson said on the phone after Sierra finished her words.

"I know. I'll have my secret men look for Robert. But, you know I have to hide my whereabouts too. Sarah and Travis were like dogs, always somehow tracking me. I have to be careful too. So, let's not contact each other for now, and I'll let you know as soon as there's any news."

Jayson hung up the call after saying that.

Sierra had a sullen face. But, her face changed suddenly when she found Wesley standing in the doorway.

"When did you come in?"

Sierra's voice was terrifying that Wesley's body trembled a little.

"Mom, I just came in."

Wesley spoke out in fear.

"Then did you hear what I was saying?"

Sierra snarled.

6 Uncommon Tips For Building A Healthy Relationship

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

"Tell me exactly what had you just heard?"

Wesley was so scared that his whole body was trembling. He had never seen his mother look so terrible. He didn't understand it at all. He asked his mother to go out for dinner, and why did his mother's attitude turn

into this?

“Mom, I don’t know what you have said on the phone. I just came in to tell you that the meal was ready, and the butler asked me to call you out for dinner.”

“Didn’t I close the door? How did you get in?”

Sierra was relieved. She knew Wesley wasn’t a child who loved to lie. It seemed that he hadn’t heard it.

“The door wasn’t closed. It opened as I just pushed it. Mom, let’s eat first. I know you’re worried about dad. I’m worried too. But, we still have to eat something.”

Sierra knew that she had gone too far just now. She squatted down and picked Wesley up in her arms.

“I’m sorry. Mommy was too anxious just now and being rude to you. Can you forgive me?”

Sierra spoke very gently, and only then did Wesley’s fearful heart calmed down.

“Mommy, you really scared me just now. I thought I had done something wrong. It’s alright. I know mommy is worried about daddy, so do I. I wish dad could be here with us now and eat with us. I hope Ivan can bring daddy home right away...”

Wesley just chattered on while Sierra tried to calm herself. She then took Wesley to the living room to eat.

On the other side, Travis, Elsie, Wilson, Ivan, Jason, and Jasper gathered together, discussing the search for Robert and Georgia. They had their own manpower and influences. By right, they could have searched them out easily in D City.

However, their men had investigated almost all the surveillance in D City. They only found out that Robert had left D City and wasn’t inside the city now.

“Can we find out who did it? We can’t find any trace of Robert now. If we can find out who the kidnapper is, it will be much easier to resolve this matter.”

Jasper asked worriedly. Generally, kidnappers would only ask for ransom, which was not even difficult for them. What they were afraid of was the enemy seeking revenge. Then, Robert would just be tortured and killed.

And if the kidnappers were brutal, they might not even be able to find his body.

“We, the Simpson family, has so many enemies, and I can’t even guess who did it this time.”

Ivan spoke up. He had been in charge of the group this year. He was well aware of how much territory his family's business had taken up, making many people jealous.

"Robert had just returned, and we didn't know what he had gone through in the past year. Did he have any new enemy? Now we can only investigate all the staff inside the hotel. There must be someone inside who had conspired with someone outside. Otherwise, this escape plan under the hotel's surveillance wouldn't be so seamless. We can't even find out how they had gotten out."

"Aren't there any suspicious key objects?"

Travis spoke up from the side.

"If I were kidnapped now, I'd definitely know who the person under suspicion was, as I've been rushing that person out, and he'd fight back. How about Robert? Did he mess with someone else recently?"

"That's a lot."

Ivan sighed next to him.

"Since Robert came back two months ago, he returned to the company and had side-lined me from the company's core management. By right, I have the motive to do this too. And Alex, he was originally the CEO, but Robert drove him out of the company. And also Riley, Robert had stirred up several of Riley's businesses. And there's still Mr. Ellis, who had stolen a lot of business from our group during the year when Robert had disappeared. But when Robert came back, he retrieved all of it and even caught evidence of tax evasion by Mr. Ellis's company, and he's in big trouble now. All of these people might do it too."

After Ivan finished, he mentioned a few more people.

"Since there are initial suspects, let's look into them one by one. We can't let go of any clues."

Jason stood up and made a summary.

Several people began to allocate who was responsible for investigating the people. Anyway, there were just only a few people. Each of them just had to examine a few people, finding out who was the most suspicious in this as soon as possible.

But, before they finished discussing, Ivan received a call from Riley. Ivan felt strange, but he still picked up the phone.

"Is there still no trace of Robert and Georgia?" Riley asked from the other end of the call.

"How did you find out that they had disappeared?"

Ivan asked blankly. They had immediately blocked the news from spreading after Robert disappeared. But Riley seemed like he knew

everything._____

Chapter 269 Alex's Revenge

"There is no solid wall in this world, I feel that what you mean is that you haven't found Robert and Georgia's trace yet, maybe there is no way out, who knows who did that today, let me think about it, me, the person who is taking it up against Robert all day everyday, am I also a suspect now?"

Riley was laughing on the other side of the line, Ivan was quiet for a while, after a long time, Riley finished laughing, and said again.

"A while ago, Robert had ruined a lot of my business, at that time, your uncle came to me, he wanted to cooperate with me and take it on with Robert, but your uncle is not that capable, so I rejected him, here I am giving you another idea, your uncle had lost a lot of money in his own company, Robert has something in his hands against him, he could send him to jail at any time, do you think he might be the person who did that today out of worry? You should investigate him, I guess you will find a lot."

Riley gave him such an important information, Ivan was quiet for a second, then he thanked him immediately.

"Riley, thank you."

"You don't need to thank me, you should bring Robert and Georgia back well, I think those two can still be together for a few years, then I can watch their drama, now they might be in the same situation, do you think that Robert is going to get his memory back? I don't hope that he will, I hope that he will come back and get married to Sierra, then after a few years, after Georgia forgets about him and is with another man, then Robert should regain his memory, at that time we will have a show to watch, this is what I have in mind for them, I hope that they will go according to my plans..."

Riley kept talking on the other side of the line, Ivan was very speechless, he felt annoyed and didn't know what to say.

This Riley, why was he always like that, if he kept listening it would be a lot of bullshit, so Ivan hung up the phone, then he told everyone about what Riley just told him.

"Riley is right, Robert had chased your uncle out of the company, now that his own company is in trouble, and Robert is going to arrange his wedding earlier, it is all in a hurry, this is the perfect time to take action, and Robert was gone this past year, the Simpson family's forces are all controlled by your uncle, maybe there has been a mole for a long time, and your uncle is going to take action, this is a perfect plan, this could

definitely be possible, we are going to investigate where Alex has gone now, let's see where he has been, and if we can find his family, we need to find his weak point, only then we have a chance to find Robert."

Jasper made a decision, none of the others said no, they all agreed that they need to search for Alex, his company, and his family.

They started commanding people to look for Robert and Alex day and night.

On the other side, Georgia already woke up, when she woke up, there was thunder, and big raindrops landed on her, she was soaking wet.

The sky was dark and gray, Georgia looked around herself, there was a big mountain, and she was thrown out on the grass, there were only mountains and trees around her.

Of course, Robert was tied up beside her, he was unconscious, he was not awake yet, and she saw that there were two men in black in front of them watching them.

Was she kidnapped, or was she kidnapped with Robert together?

Georgia tried to push Robert with her body, she couldn't speak, her mouth was taped, and her wrists were cuffed, her feet were tied with a rope, she could only move with her hands and feet, and then bump into Robert's body, hoping that Robert would wake up now.

But, before she could wake him, Georgia got the attention of those two guards.

The two strong men turned, they had guns in their hands, then, one of them walked towards her.

"Don't move, otherwise I am going to shoot you."

The man yelled, Georgia was so scared she didn't dare to speak, the rain was falling all along.

Georgia felt that her eyes were blurry, those people had brought her here without telling her what to do, and then they just let her out in the grass, if she was going to be sitting there in the rain she knew that she was going to get sick.

It was too cold, Georgia started trembling all over.

When she was desperate in her heart, Georgia could feel something touch her foot, she turned around immediately, Robert was awake, his limbs were tied, there was a tape on his mouth, the two of them were looking at each other, both of them had questions in their eyes.

They couldn't speak, so they could only communicate with their eyes.

But, they couldn't read each other's minds, Georgia didn't understand Robert's sight, she didn't know if Robert understood her, the two of them were just looking at each other, the rain was getting heavier, the

thunder louder, it was pouring rain so that both Georgia and Robert were wet, both of them had been in the rain for a couple of hours, the guards that were watching them didn't do anything.

After a long time, Georgia felt that she might be getting a fever, Robert looked as if he was about to pass out, the two men seemed to have gotten some command, they turned around and grabbed Georgia and Robert from the ground, what happened after that, Georgia only saw that they were taking through the grass.

Until the end, they were taken to a house, there was a man inside that Georgia didn't know but had seen before, it was Robert's uncle Alex, he was sitting outside, surrounded by dozen guards, in his hand he carried a cup and seemed to be drinking water.

This seemed to be deep in the mountains, even the houses looked very old, Georgia didn't understand what Alex wanted with them there, Alex looked at his staff, immediately Georgia and Robert's tapes were ripped off.

Robert looked red in his face, he seemed to have high temperature, but his words that he spoke were very calm.

"Uncle, tell me, you have taken me here but not killed me yet, what do you want? Tell me."

Robert said that, and Alex started laughing loudly after hearing those words.

"Robert, you are a good nephew, I have taken over your company for a whole year while you were gone, I have kept your work running, but what did you do after coming back? You kicked me out of the company, you have made me a joke to everyone, you have watched my own company run into ruin, you didn't help me at all, yes I have kidnapped you here to take my revenge, yes, I have my reasons, but before that, I have decided to torture you, actually I only wanted to kidnap you alone, but who knew that I was in such luck and Miss Lane was with you."

After Alex said that, he started laughing alone, but his laugh was filled with hostility, his eyes were filled with hate, so that people got scared.

"Robert, you are not my chip anymore, Miss Lane serves as a much better bait, you know that I need money, if Miss Lane can give me all of her money to me, I would never need to beg you, I could even just watch you be tortured to death right here, you are worthless to me."

He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Georgia only then understood that Alex did this for money, he seemed

to really be in need, and he was also kidnapped because of several reasons, so Alex aimed for him, actually Alex was going to force Robert to hand out some money, but now, she became Alex's target.

Sadly, Alex did it for nothing. Before Georgia could even speak, Robert was already laughing coldly.

"Uncle, Georgia is only a weak woman, she has no family background, she has no control, she inherited the money from my father, have you never thought why she could so easily get that money? Don't you know my father at all? If he wanted a person to have his money, then nobody else could ever get it, even if that money was thrown into the ocean, turning it into worthless paper, he would never allow anyone else to get it, why don't you ask Georgia, why she got that money so smoothly? Nobody ever tried to take it from her."

Georgia looked at Robert in surprise, he never thought that this man had already guessed it, Georgia didn't speak, Alex expression changed, he looked at Robert with hate, but Robert's words made him perturbed, so he started asking Georgia.

"What does it mean that he just said ? Tell me."

"Mr. Simpson had a remark in his will, if any accidents happen, even if I transfer this money to somebody else, the will is invalid, if I die, then my will is invalid, the money will be passed on to my children directly, if my children also die, and they have no descendants, then this money will be transferred to charity. Of course, Mr. Simpson also added many other remarks trying to come against accidents, this money had only be inherited by me or my children, nobody else is eligible."

After Georgia explained, Alex' expression changed even more drastically, his plan was to kidnap Robert and to force Robert to transfer the money to him, and then to take off with that money, he couldn't stay in D City, Robert had many other people behind him, he just wanted to take the money and leave, if he stayed here it would be like waiting for death.

But who could have known that this plan was now ruined by Georgia, his people had kidnapped Georgia here, and his plan had changed, Georgia's money was much more than Robert's, such a fat win, he couldn't let that go, who would have know that Aidan had added so many notes in his will, Alex of course believed that this was true.

He knew his brother, his brother never let anybody eat out of his bowl, after so many years, nothing he wanted to do had failed, except for his death.

"Brother, even in your death, I cannot defeat you..."

Alex laughed coldly, he went to Georgia, and pointed a gun on her head.

“Since you are of no use to me, there is no need to keep you alive, Miss Lane, why don’t I send you to the hell...”

Georgia was scared, in this moment, she looked at Robert subconsciously, she wanted him to save her, this was her subconscious reaction.

No matter what kind of trouble she was in, Georgia still felt that this man could protect her, but Robert didn’t even look at her, he seemed as if he didn’t care for her life.

In that moment, Georgia felt that her heart was stabbed by a knife, she wanted to say something, but suddenly Robert spoke to Alex.

“Uncle, why are you fighting with a woman, what do you want me to do?

If you want money, I can give it to you, you just want some money to spend for the rest of your life, you already kidnapped me here, I can give that to you.”

Robert said.

Alex started laughing.

“I thought you wanted to marry Sierra and didn’t care about Georgia anymore, now that she is about to die, you still want to protect her, Robert, do you know why you are always in trouble? You shouldn’t give out your heart, you shouldn’t show your true feelings, when you wanted to save Georgia back then, you have already put yourself in so much danger, this time you finally got rid of her, but you were kidnapped on your own wedding, and you were with her again, now you want to save her, you lost your memory, but you still want to use your money to save her, I really respect you.”

“Uncle, why are you talking so much nonsense? Tell me your plans, tell me what you want me to do so you let the two of us go, only if you let us go, I can let you live, from now on, we will never meet again.”

Robert was very calm, Georgia noticed that Robert’s eyes were red, his lips were red too, he had a fever.

Even Georgia didn’t think that Robert wanted to save her in that moment.

She didn’t want Robert to save the two of them all by himself, so she started talking.

“Alex, Robert’s father had a very loyal guard named Wilson, I don’t know if you have met him, if I die here, he will find you, no matter where you go, and he will kill you. You know that Robert’s father’s

forces are spread all over the world, if you really go that far today, then you will not have a good ending, if you really just want the money, I cannot give you the heritage, but I can find a way to give you some cash, then transfer it to your account, don't worry, only if you let us go, from now on, I will not hunt you, I will not speak about today..”

Alex clearly just wanted the money, Georgia felt that it was easy to solve, and Robert also wanted to take a step back, Georgia felt that she could do that as well, it would only be some money, he had enough of it, it was more important to stay alive.

After they both said so, Alex seemed to calm down a little, but, he immediately got a phone call.

When Alex looked at them again, Georgia noticed that the hostility in Alex's eyes were deeper.

“Uncle, you have a son and a daughter, you have grandchildren, I think you have either sent them abroad, or to another safe place to stay, they are my family as well, why would I want to go to the point of killing them, only if you let me live today, as long as you never come back here, I will never look for your children, let's all take a step back, what do you think?”

“You know, even if I write a will for you today, I still have friends, Jasper, Jason, Ivan, they are on my side, and Georgia, except for her henchman, you know that Travis is also on her side? Travis has Sarah, the Duran Group, her forces are in America, only if you kill all of us, otherwise, they will not let you go, but if you let us go, I will give that money to you, and I will leave your family alone.”

After Robert said that, Alex' expression was pulled into a grimace, he started laughing loudly.

“Do you think that I took a gamble to bring you both here, I haven't thought about the consequences, you said I have a family, pah! Those are not my family, who knows my wife had a child with another man outside, I have pampered them more than 20 years, only now I knew that they are not my family, even my company is ruined, all they want is to leave me, why would I care about their safety, I only have two or three decades left, why would I care about them, I just want to be happy, I will take my revenge, Robert, what you have done to me, I have not forgotten, the way you had thrown me down, who would expect that you would be kneeling in front of me!”

After saying so, Georgia's face changed colors, and Alex already stepped in front of Robert and kicked him in his stomach. _____

Chapter 270 Choice between Life and Death

Robert Simpson fell down, and threw up a mouthful of blood. Alex Simpson was certainly crazy.

Before, Georgia Lane thought that she could use money and his relatives to hold him back, but Alex said that those relatives were fake. He only cared about money now, but obviously, his hatred was stronger. Georgia was so anxious that she didn't know what to do.

She watched at Alex kicking Robert's abdomen, while Alex's laugh was louder and louder. His voice was filled hatred and hostility.

Eventually, Georgia could only see Robert being punched and kicked by Alex. That proud man curled on the ground, while Alex kept on using his fists and kicks to humiliate him.

"Stop! You stop it..."

Georgia cried out painfully, but immediately, the guard standing beside blocked her mouth. She could only weep as Robert was getting wounded from being beaten.

The process had gone on for a long time, and then Georgia saw Alex letting go of Robert. His smile was distorted and horrific.

"Of course, I still want the money, but you got caught by me. Do you think I will still treat you well?"

Alex sneered, and he turned his evil look towards Georgia.

"I thought you wouldn't care about this woman already, but you still wanted to protect her today. Robert, everything you care about should be destroyed."

Afterwards, Alex gave orders.

"You two tie Robert by the side watching. Take good care of his ex-fiancée. Let him watch. You two should serve her comfortably, understand? "

After Alex talked, Georgia was terrified trembling with her face very pale. Robert's eyes were blood-red.

He looked aggressively at Alex, but his mouth was blocked again, and he couldn't say anything. However, this look made Alex angry, and he kicked Robert's abdomen again.

He looked annoyed, and he spoke to the two bodyguards.

"Take them to the bushes, and stay away from me. I don't want to see such erotica in here. Remember; take care of this pair of shameless couple!"

"By the way, after serving his ex-fiancée, if you guys want extra double bonus, you can also take care of Robert. Play with a man, have you guys experienced it? If no, then try it; it's very interesting!"

After Alex spoke, he laughed chaotically. Georgia almost tore her lip by

biting it. She wanted to remove the constraints. She wanted to break out as she did not want to face the next happening, but her wrists were full of scars from trying to break free. It was so painful, but Georgia still couldn't get away with it.

She was very worried about her situation, and also of Robert's. Were the two of them really going to face the next suffering?

Georgia couldn't imagine it, and she couldn't accept Robert facing such humiliation.

However, no matter how afraid or struggling they were, Georgia and Robert were still brought by the two bodyguards to the place they were at a while ago.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

Mountains could only be seen on the surroundings, and surrounded by bushes. They were at a small lawn, surrounded by wild grass. The grass had grown enough deep, approximately around Georgia's waist.

Georgia and Robert were thrown to the grassland.

Subsequently, the two men walked towards Georgia. With the sound of a tear, Georgia felt her clothing was torn. She could not make a sound as her mouth was still sealed. She could only try her best to resist. Her cry couldn't come out of her throat. Georgia could only weep, but these two men were like robots, didn't really care about Georgia's struggling. One of the men pressed Georgia directly to the ground. That moment, Georgia turned her head, and looked miserably at Robert. She thought that she really was going to be embarrassed by these two men today. Yet, the man beside Georgia faced Robert looking at her, wanting him to see everything that was going to happen.

Robert's eyes were blood-red. Georgia suddenly felt painful. She could only feel her body was completely pressed by a man.

That foul odor disgusted her. Georgia closed her eyes in misery.

That's it. If she was destined to encounter such suffering today, then she would do anything to survive. Vanessa Cooke had gotten through it, so she could not be brought down.

Thinking about it, Georgia's face was full of tears. Just before she thought that she would be completely tormented, Georgia found out that a figure came towards her.

She saw that the man pressed over her body was kicked to the ground by the figure, and it was actually Robert who did it. The handcuffs on his hands were gone. As for the rope tied on his feet, it was also gone.

Georgia still couldn't understand the situation. She suddenly saw a man ahead pointing a gun at Robert. When the gunshot was fired, Georgia didn't think much about it, and directly hugged Robert. Just like a year ago, when she and Robert were caught by Laurence Knight. Before leaving the island, one of Laurence's men fired a shot, and Robert hugged her.

At that moment, Georgia would only thought of the past, and she would feel very happy and satisfied. Now, she could also protect this man, and she wouldn't let him be hurt.

She felt a sharp pain in her arm. It wasn't her back that was wounded; her arm got shot.

Georgia didn't pass out, and she saw Robert snatched the gun from the person he kicked down, aimed at the man who fired a while ago, and shot his limbs. The man collapsed to the ground. Robert quickly took a small thin needle and unlocked Georgia's handcuffs and the ropes on her feet. He asked Georgia worriedly.

"How do you feel now? Can you walk? We will leave here immediately."

Georgia smiled. After Robert lost his memories and returned back, this was the first time Robert showed his concern towards her.

"I'm alright. Let's go. I can hold up..."

After Georgia spoke, Robert helped Georgia to walk on the opposite way which they met Alex.

However, when the two walked a few steps, a man holding a gun walked up. Georgia then remembered. This was the bodyguard when she went to find Robert, also the one who knocked her out in Robert's room. He held a machine gun. Were they destined to not escape from here today?

Georgia thought helplessly, and both sides had a stand-off. _____

Chapter 271 Till Death Do Us Apart

"Jacob, I know that your daughter has leukemia now, and she desperately needs a bone marrow donor in order to live on. I don't know why you chose to betray me, but it probably has to do with Alex promising you with something. Whatever he can do, I can do too, whether it's getting bone marrow or getting a change of doctors or hospitals or finding the most compatible marrow in the world. I can do all of those for you, and I can do better than him." Robert suddenly began talking to the man seated opposite him. Only now did Georgia know that this man's name was Jacob Willis, and he used to be one of Robert's bodyguards. However, he had betrayed Robert now, and from

Robert's demeanour, he obviously knew about Jacob's situation.

"Mr. Simpson, it's too late now. From the moment I betrayed you, my life no longer means anything to you. I just want my wife and daughter to live one. If I turn back now, everything would be for nothing."

Jacob wasn't persuaded by Robert at all. Instead, he pulled the safe of the gun.

"Even if I can't make it out of here, do you think that my friends won't be able to find out whoever has betrayed me? They will exact revenge on everyone who has betrayed me today. Jacob, you really think that me dying here will forever bury the truth about your betrayal?

Remember this, if news get out that I have died, everyone who is involved will get their share of revenge sooner or later. I will give you one last chance now. If you let me go today, I will send someone to rescue your wife and daughter and send them overseas. I will dismiss everything that happened between us, and I can even send you to hiding too. This is the deal I am offering you, and this is your last chance to make a choice."

Jacob stared gravely at Robert, and all of a sudden he pulled the safety of the gun and pulled the trigger.

Georgia immediately wrapped herself around Robert, but she didn't feel any pain assaulting her. She heard a gunshot, but it was behind her, and only then did she see that Jacob had shot down one of Robert's bodyguard who had just arrived at the scene.

"We will go now. I will show the way. Mr. Simpson, remember your promise now. Do you know why I choose to pull the trigger on that person just now? I initially thought that you have shunned and put some distance between you and your friends, and they would no longer stand on your side. But the moment I pulled the trigger just now, Ms. Lane here didn't hesitate to throw her body in front of you, and that made me understand that your friends never left your side even once. My family can only be saved if I get you out of here alive."

Robert was gawking at Jacob with shock in his eyes, and then he turned his gaze on Georgia, his look complicated.

Georgia returned his gaze without saying anything. She grabbed his hand.

"Don't think about anything now. The most urgent thing here is to get out alive. Don't think about our past for now, and don't think about what lays ahead. I just want us to stay alive."

After saying that, Georgia took the initiative and planted a kiss on Robert's lips. Robert in turn held Georgia's hand and then broke into a

run following Jacob.

There were a few gunshots just now, and that must have alerted Alex's men that something was wrong. If they didn't make a break for escape now, Alex's men would have arrived soon.

There were lush vegetation all around them, making their path difficult. Georgia had a gun wound on her arm, and Robert simply tore off the clothing on her arm and wrapped around the wound tightly to stop the bleeding.

Then, the three of them continued to run in the dark forest, and they could hear a flurry of footsteps tailing them.

The sound of those footsteps were thick and repetitive, as if a huge crowd was chasing after them. Jacob shoved aside all the branches and leaves while leading Georgia and Robert from the front.

"Alex has more than twenty men by his side, and all of them are equipped. Now, half of his men are on our tail, which means that around ten men are chasing us. I don't know where our paths will take us, but I just want you to know that we are in the vicinity of the YD Mountain in the suburb of D city, and there is only one way to make it out of here, and I bet that Alex must have planted his men by roadside. We can't use this road now since they have numbers on their side, and they are all equipped with weapons. We can only find our way in the mountains, which mean that we might need to traverse through the mountain itself and reach the bottom of the mountain. We might need to take a whole day to do that, and if we lose our way or choose the wrong way, we might take even longer time. You guys better be ready for a harsh journey ahead."

Since they would be dead if they stayed in one spot, and they might even face a lot of torturing, so they could only choose this path which might lead to hope. George and Robert answered at the same time, "We are able to hang in here."

Jacob turned around and looked at the couple with a smile.

"I really thought that you guys would have nothing to do with each other anymore, but at this moment, only death could do you apart..."

Jacob was sighing as he led Georgia and Robert to a very secluded part of the mountain. There were towering trees all around them, and the path they were taking were covered in lush foliage.

Georgia's hand was sliced by all kinds of protruding plants which had thorns on them. She felt a fiery sensation covering her arms.

There were practically no life around them, and no matter where they went, they could still hear footsteps somewhere far way. No matter

how long the three of them had ventured, they could still hear the footsteps of the men sent by Alex.

“There was a rain today, so no matter where we go now, we would leave visible footprints. Even without them, they could still deduct our direction by those damaged plants. We can’t just run aimlessly anymore. Although they are just trying to discover us without any means of locating us, they are still better equipped compared to us. If this continues, they will catch up to us in no time.”

Robert stopped Jacob from going further as he analyzed the situation at hand. Georgia turned around and took a look and found that indeed, they had left behind a lot of footsteps.

It was raining not long ago, and on the mushy soil footprints would remain for a long time. Furthermore, those high stalks of vegetation all tumbled or snapped in half abruptly, revealing that they had been here not long ago.

“Then what should we do now?”

Jacob asked Robert while staring at him. He only knew that by going all the way over the unbeaten paths in the mountain, they could reach the bottom of the mountain eventually.

However, he didn’t think about covering their tracks, and he couldn’t come up with anything to solve this problem.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More
5 Countries That Still Call Themselves Communist

“We need to split up. Our footsteps showed that we are together, and Alex’s men can focus their efforts on tailing us, but if we split up and run on our own, at least they have to divide their men, and in the end our chances of surviving would increase.”

Since they couldn’t wipe away those footprints, they could only disperse their pursuer.

“So each of us are going our separate ways now?”

Jacob spoke first. He didn’t mind one bit about this idea, but what about this couple? Did they really want to be apart with one another? Before Jacob could say anything, Georgia immediately grabbed Robert’s arm.

“No way. I can’t leave you now. I will follow you wherever you go.”

Georgia had never been so determined before. A voracious voice inside her told her that she could never leave Robert from now on. No matter what awaited them in front, she had to stick with Robert.

“Your arm is hurt. Of course you have to stick with me.”

Robert suddenly flashed a smile in Georgia's direction, which caused her already blushing face to heat up.

"Alright then, we will split into two parties and go in the opposite direction since we will converge at the bottom anyway. Mr. Simpson, I will atone my sins for you in the future, but if I die or get captured, please honor our promise and protect my wife and daughter at all cost. They have nothing to do with all these."

After spelling out his last words, Jacob even knelt down in front of Robert with a solemn expression.

"A promise made is a promise kept. I would make good on my promise since these are my own words. I will never go back on them."

After saying that, Jacob and Robert dashed off in the opposite direction. Georgia and Robert continued to go deeper into the huge dark forest. The sky was darkening, and with the previous rain, the sky was a gloomy gray with no signs of breaking. Georgia and Robert didn't dare to carry with them anything that would shine in the dark, fearing that their action would attract Alex and his men.

However, their pathway down the mountain was steep and dangerous. They only needed to make a mistake to come rolling down the hill.

Seeing that the whole place was almost swallowed by darkness, Georgia asked anxiously, "What should we do if it becomes dark later on? If we continue running like this, there are bushes and rocks all around us, not to mention the steep parts. We will fall off our paths if we are not careful."

"Let's settle down in some place tonight. Didn't you read any of those martial arts novels or stories? Usually the protagonists will find a cave to settle down for the night."

When Robert was saying this, his face remained hidden in the dark because of the darkening sky, but Georgia could still feel that he was joking in an attempt to lighten the mood. Georgia's tensed up face immediately softened.

"I can't believe that you are still in the mood to crack a joke."

Robert didn't say anything as he placed his palm on Georgia's injured arm.

"Is it still painful? It has been a few hours since you have this wound. By the time we reach the bottom tomorrow, we need to go to the hospital fast. Or else, your wound would have inflammation, and I fear that it would affect the nerves in your arm."

Georgia didn't expect Robert to suddenly show concern for her injuries. She shook her head with a smile.

“I felt painful at first, but we are in the midst of running away, so the pain is no longer that prominent. Judging by the sky now, I anticipate that it would rain again tonight. You better find a cave like the one in novels, or else we might be bedridden with fever if it really rains.”

“I found that those birds are flying in the same direction for a while now. If it’s really going to rain, these animals would go back to their nests, so we should follow them. Perhaps we would find a safe place to take shelter.”

Robert helped Georgia as they moved slowly towards the direction he had mentioned. All Georgia could see were endless vegetation.

The two of them prodded on in silence, and Georgia almost felt that her legs were going to give out soon. At the same time, Robert let out a delighted laugh, “See, I told you that there will be a cave around here.” Georgia followed his gaze but she didn’t see any cave. She saw a region of yellowish soil on the ground, and there was a dent in one part. This was no cave, and she could see that that dent couldn’t even fit one person.

“Are you really sure that we are going to take shelter here tonight?” _____

Chapter 272 Intimate Hug

Georgia just stared at Robert, thinking that he was a little too optimistic.

“You sit here, I will deal with it. I will make a cave for you later.”

After he finished speaking, he helped Georgia to rest against a big tree. Then, he walked over to the sunken ground, took a sharp stone and began to dig the soil. Georgia only then understood what he was going to do. He was trying to dig out a hole.

There were rocks on the soil. As long as loess below was dug out, there would be a space for people to hide from the rain.

“You will need to dig for a long time like this.”

Suddenly, Georgia was worried about him. Robert had suffered such a serious injury today, and now he was desperately digging out the soil from the hole. It was a huge project, especially when he was doing it without the help of any tools. He was barely using his hands to dig a space for two people to sit inside.

“Haven’t you heard a story telling about a man named Foolish Old Man that had successfully moved the mountain with his perseverance? If you haven’t heard about that, you must have heard about the mythical bird Jingwei, trying to fill the sea. It’s all about perseverance and determination. Besides, I just want to dig out a hole that can fit the

both of us only. Don't worry, it won't be long."

Robert finished explaining. He concentrated on digging out the mud from the hole. Georgia took the initiative to walk to his side.

"Let me help. You will spend a little longer time if you do it alone. Two persons will be twice as fast as one person."

However, Robert suddenly became stubborn at this moment.

"Your hand is injured. Just stay there and rest. I can do it alone. Please don't try to force yourself."

"I only injured my left hand. My right hand can still move. It seems that the rain is coming soon because I heard a thunder just now. Moreover, we both can't get wet in the rain, so we should do it together to be faster."

"No way. Even if you only injured your left hand, you are still a patient now. You need to rest."

Robert forcefully picked Georgia up and placed her at the foot of the tree, where she was sitting there before.

"I said I don't need your help. I can do it. Please trust me this time and rest well, okay?"

Robert was coaxing her, and a tear fell from Georgia's eyes.

Robert suddenly became a little flustered.

"What's wrong? Did I hurt you by saying that?"

Georgia smiled and shook her head.

"I'm just missing a lot the one you were like a year ago. Since you're back, your attitude towards me before this was always feeling disgusted about me. You only care about me today. Just now, you even used the tone like you're coaxing a child to coax me. Robert, you used to do the same to me, but you've already forgot all those things... How can you forget me?"

Georgia cried and hugged Robert. For that instance, Robert didn't know where to place his hands.

After a few seconds, Georgia let go of him.

"Forget it, you won't understand what I'm saying. Since you insist on not letting me to help, you better move faster because it's about to rain. Later, we both can at least hide inside the hole. Neither of us should get sick, okay?"

At this moment, Robert fled. He suddenly felt afraid to look at Georgia again. Hence, he rushed to the hole and continued to plow out the mud.

Thunder struck for several times and there were tiny raindrops falling from the sky. Georgia felt a cold feeling on her face and Robert's work

was already halfway through. The hole had been shaved into a space where it was enough to accommodate one person.

If he worked on it a little longer, maybe it would have enough space for two of them.

“Robert, it’s going to rain soon, you have to be faster. Or else I’m afraid that it will rain heavily soon.”

Robert did not speak, but he accelerated his own movements. Georgia could only see that he was using his own hands to shave the soil away from the hole.

The hole got bigger again and now, it could probably accommodate an adult and a child.

Suddenly, a bright lightning flashed across the sky.

Right after that, several thunderclaps were heard, and rain started pouring down from the sky. Before Georgia could react, she was already drenched.

However, Robert had not finished digging. This made Georgia so anxious that she did not know what to do, but Robert rushed straight to her and picked her up.

“There’s already room for one person, I’ll carry you there.”

In the blink of an eye, Georgia was put inside the sunken hole, while Robert stayed outside. The rain had already wetted his entire body.

“Robert, come in. Why are you staying in the rain?”

Georgia yelled in anxiety.

“It’s too small to fit the two of us.”

“You come in first. Then, you hold me in your arms. With us holding onto each other, this hole will be enough to fit both of us.”

Robert did not move. The sky had completely darkened, and Georgia could not even see his expression, nor could she see his gaze, but she did not want Robert to get wet. She did not want him to get sick too. So, she yelled anxiously again.

“It has come to this kind of situation! Do you still have to care about my identity? Or the relationship we once had? I just want you to stop getting wet! Come here, we can both hide in this hole. Even if you hate me and resent me tomorrow, or even if we both go on our separate ways tomorrow, you still have to come in and hide from the rain. Just bear with it for one night, okay?”

Georgia’s words sounded like she was pleading him to do so. In the dark sky, Georgia could only see Robert’s tall and large figure. He suddenly sighed in the dark.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

Jennifer Lopez And Ben Affleck Are Dating Again Officially

The next second, Georgia felt that he was approaching her.

Then, she was held in his arms.

Another second later, the two of them were already inside the hole.

The hole was very small. Georgia could not even straighten her body.

Even Robert had to curl his body up and let Georgia lying in his arms.

The two of them almost intertwined in each other. Even though they were lovers who already had sex, the two of them had never been this close to each other.

Before that, Georgia was so determined to shout at him and let him come inside. But now, Georgia could not help but blush. She did not dare to speak. She felt that Robert would lean even closer to her if she spoke.

The two of them just quietly maintained this position for a long time.

Around an hour later, Georgia felt her legs were numbed. She tried to move a little.

However, she simply didn't have the strength to move her legs because they were too numb. But if she continued in that position, the numb wouldn't go away.

Georgia moved her body carefully. All of a sudden, the man's low voice was heard.

"Georgia, do you know what will happen next if you continue to move like this?"

Georgia had already felt the heat from the man's body. She blushed with shame and her voice became aggrieved.

"My... my legs are numb, I'm sorry..."

After she finished speaking, she was so shy to say another word. In the darkness, Georgia felt the man below her sighed again.

Then, before she could react, she suddenly felt her entire body being spun around and flipped over, and she was completely laying on the man's chest.

Before that, Georgia had her back on his stomach.

But now, their cheeks were pressed against each other, and their posture had become more intimate than before.

Georgia didn't know what to say. She felt embarrassed and shy. But the, Robert spoke in the dark.

"This position can give you a little more room to move. You can try to move your feet and hands. If there is any discomfort, you can adjust your position. You are too skinny, so I can still hold you. Don't worry

about pressing onto me if you move.”

After Robert said this, Georgia felt a little touched. She tried to adjust her posture, but in the end, the two become closer to each other, as if she deliberately moved closer to him.

Georgia didn't know what to say, but Robert spoke.

“How come you're so light? How many pounds are you?”

Would a man even care about this?

Robert told the answer to Georgia.

“80 pounds. I see that you are about 165 centimeters tall. 80 pounds is a symptom of malnutrition. Did you become so thin because you tried to lose weight? In fact, men's aesthetic is not based on how thin you are, as long as your figure looked well-proportioned. You should eat more. Being too thin is not good for your body.”

Robert started rambling and Georgia asked him a question suddenly.

“Did you hug a lot of women so that you knew that my weight is considered thin?”

“No, your weight is so light that even if you press on body, I can't feel any weight.”

Robert answered frankly, but Georgia felt embarrassed. In fact, she was just testing him. She wanted to test how far the relationship between him and Sierra had progressed, but the man answered so frankly, and she didn't know how to continue the conversation.

The two continued hugging each other in silence. It took a long time before Georgia spoke.

“I didn't try to lose weight. I became so thin because I had anorexia a year ago. At that time, you hired me chefs of various cuisines. You hired these people to come home and cook for me every day. However, my weight didn't grow back. Later, I even slept for a year. During this period, I became thinner. After waking up, my anorexia was healed, and my appetite had regained a little. However, I still couldn't gain weight. I used to be more than 90 pounds...”

Georgia talked about the past, but Robert was silent. He didn't know how to talk about his lost memories with her. Those memories were things that he had never touched and understood.

He seemed to be listening to her talking about herself and another man. Moreover, he even felt that he was a little ridiculous because he was somehow jealous of the memories between his past self and Georgia.

“I guess you must have investigated about our past and about how we met. Before we met, you didn't know I had been in jail at that moment. I'm the nominal murderer of Wendy in that car accident. When you met

me, the name I had wasn't my real name. I'm just a game dealer, entering your room to deal the cards for you. However, when we met for the first time, you kissed me in front of Jennifer to agitate her. From that onwards, our story begun..."

Perhaps, it was because of the atmosphere was too quiet and warm, Georgia even talked about the encounter between her and Robert.

"Later, you thought that I was the murderer of your sister in that car accident. You have been targeting me, taunting me, and dealing with me. You messed up my life. I even thought about going abroad and leaving this place forever to escape from you. However, you didn't let me go. During that time, I only had resentment and hatred towards you... But who knows what will happen later...?"

As Georgia was talking, her tears fell on Robert's face, but she didn't realize it. She continued talking.

"Later, you tried you best and found out the true murderer in that car accident. You even had to sit in a wheelchair for a year because you tried to protect me from being shot. You didn't care. You found the evidence that my tutor had copied my work for me. You found the true murderer for me. We have been through so many things, and even our wedding was ready, but that wedding became a nightmare for both of us..."

When she said about the wedding, she was already sobbing uncontrollably. She couldn't speak anymore, but she hugged Robert tightly and cried. Originally, there were only a few drops of tears on Robert's face, but now, his face was full of tears. Some tears even dripped on his lips.

He tasted the tears and it tasted salty and bitter.

Suddenly, Robert began to doubt his decision.

Could it be true that he was once deeply in love with this woman?

If so, if his memory was recovered, would he really regret his decision to marry Sierra? Robert started to doubt about his decision.____

Chapter 273 Reject Her

But he did not know what to say and remained silent. However, Georgia thought that Robert was not concerned about her past because he was indifferent about it.

He did not utter a single throughout the entire time and neither did he react to what she said.

Georgia was so disappointed that she lowered her head and said,

"Robert, never have I expected you to become so cold towards me..."

After Georgia finished, she gave up on him completely.

But after she said that, Robert suddenly held her face in his hands which made Georgia very happy.

Had Robert remembered their past or was he moved by what she said and was willing to give her another chance?

She thought that she had finally cleared the issue between them but what Robert said next was so cold and hurtful.

“I’m sorry, I was distracted just now, Miss Lane. Perhaps what happened today had amplified our emotions. I urge you to forget about this after you go back.”

Georgia suddenly cried as she questioned Robert, “Forget about this? You want me to forget about it so that you can go and marry Sierra? Robert, actually I don’t need you to give up Sierra. I only ask you to give me a chance and delay it for half a year. I had already given up on the one-year option. If half a year later you have not recovered your memories or even if you have and still choose to be with Sierra, then I will not pester you any further. It’s only for half a year, can’t you even give me this chance?” Georgia was sobbing but yet Robert still looked on emotionlessly. His indifference enraged Georgia and she suddenly grabbed and bit his arm.

It was only when she began to taste a hint of blood did she ease off and said, “Robert, do you know how hurt I am now? It’s hundreds and thousands of times more painful than the bite. You just lost your memory but how come you turned into this cold and heartless man? What good is that Sierra for you to insist on marrying her, protecting her, and love her? In what way am I incomparable to her?” Georgia demanded.

What enraged her was not that Robert insisted on marrying Sierra but he clearly knew about his past with Georgia and yet he was unwilling to give her a chance.

She only wanted six months with Robert and he refused her simple request.

“Just now when I said that you were very light, do you know how much I weighed in the past?” Robert suddenly asked.

“In the past year, there was once my body weight dropped down to 45kg. I’m 1.8m and do you know what it means to weigh 45kg? I was wheelchair-bound and covered with wounds. It was Sierra who remained by my side and took care of me till I finally was able to stand up and regained my strength and health. During that period, Sierra was wounded because of me and even stood in front of a gun to protect me several times and almost lost her life. During the time I was escaping, I

was captured by some local hooligans. They only wanted to beat me up and I couldn't even defend myself against them. I could only endure and suffer their beat down..."

"However, Sierra begged for their mercy and instead of taking it out on me, they started to assault and humiliate her for an entire day and night right in front of my eyes. When they were done, every inch of Sierra was hurt and I decided to take care of her for the rest of my life. This is what I owe her. Georgia, I have no choice, I can never repay this debt to her. I can only take care of her from now on. Do you understand?"

Georgia's tears continued to flow as she covered her mouth and sobbed.

She did not speak a word and her tears started to soak Robert's shirt. She did not know how to tell Robert about how she felt that something was wrong with Sierra.

Robert would be upset with her if she was to talk bad about Sierra.

This was Robert's personal experience even if Sierra was faking it.

However, all the ordeal that Robert had gone through in the past year also caused Georgia much distress.

She could only blame herself for being in a coma for a year. If she had woken up from the coma earlier, she could have brought Robert home much earlier. Otherwise, how could Robert have suffered so much physical and mental torture?

Georgia cried and fell asleep leaning against Robert's chest but Robert did not sleep a wink that night.

Meanwhile in D city.

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

Kylie Jenner's Most Expensive Outfits: How Much She Spent?

Ivan, Elsie, and the rest had already found Alex's trail. After all, Alex was about to drive that day and they found out that Alex had brought his men and drove to the summit of YD Mountains. That meant that Georgia and Robert could very well be on that hill. However, the hill was very remote and there were no security cameras in the area and cellphone service coverage was very poor.

It was not easy to find them in such conditions. But at least Ivan had a network of contacts and even Jason, Jasper and Wilson also activated their resources for help. That night, several thousand people were combing the YD Mountains looking for them.

Finally, they were able to locate the house where Alex was staying.

Very soon, they found some bloodstains which showed that someone was on the ground. However, Alex was long gone and there was no trace of Robert nor Georgia's corpse which meant to say that they were successful in escaping.

That was a good turn of events which was a relief to Jason and Jasper. Elsie continued the search with the team along with tracking dogs and the police. Even their bodyguards also joined in the search and there were thousands of men in the search party. However, they did not find Robert and Georgia but ended up locating Jacob who was walking along another road on the hill.

When Jacob revealed about Georgia and Robert's escape, a group of people brought Jacob to look for Alex while another group of people led the search for Georgia and Robert. However, this hill was enormous and it was already deep in the night and the search party continued the search with only their flashlights. On a regular day, the tracking dogs could have picked up Robert and Georgia's scent but there was a huge downpour earlier in the day and any scent that they left behind had been washed away by the rain. So even the tracking dogs could not help much. All they could do was to search aimlessly in the forest. It was only at daybreak when Ivan and his men were able to pick up some of Robert and Georgia's tracks and located them.

The moment when Ivan located them, Robert looked at Ivan and nodded. Then he carried out Georgia who was still asleep. The rain had stopped at this point.

"Is the ambulance here? Georgia had been shot in her hand and needs to go to the hospital for surgery immediately." Robert said to Ivan.

"These had been prepared. Come with me and we'll walk towards the road and the cars will soon be here and I will take you both to the hospital."

Ivan looked calmly at Georgia's gunshot wound and he had a medical box with him. He then carefully cleaned Georgia's wound before leading Robert and Georgia away. Initially, Ivan wanted to carry Georgia out after all Robert had been on the run the entire day and he was also wounded. However, Robert rejected his offer outrightly, "I'll carry her, I'm fine."

Ivan felt amused but he did not insist and started to lead them out of the forest. The cars had already arrived when they reached the road. Elsie, Jason, Jasper, and Wilson were all there. Wilson immediately approached Robert with outstretched arms and said, "Please let me have Miss Lane."

Robert was unwilling to release the woman in his arms but almost immediately his assistant handed Robert a cellphone and said, "Mr. Simpson, young master and Miss Moon called to ask about your condition."

In an instant, Robert snapped back to reality and looked at the lady in his arms. The day was brightening and the lady was still asleep but her face was flushed red with a high fever. Robert sighed silently as he reluctantly handed her over to Wilson and took over the cellphone to call Sierra and Wesley.

They promptly left the hill and went directly to the hospital.

Robert was having a fever but he was strong and managed to persist till the hospital before he relaxed and fell asleep on the bed as they gave him an intravenous drip. Georgia was sent to the operating theatre immediately for surgery while the rest waited outside.

Elsie looked at Jason and asked, "Somehow I have the feeling that things are different now that they had gone through this crisis together. Had it not been Wilson who took Gigi over from Robert, I have the feeling that Robert would continue to hold her in his arms."

Jason flicked Elsie's forehead and said, "Everyone could see that and only you are making a fuss over it. Both of them already had feelings for each other. Even if one had lost his memory, the feeling still exists. According to Ivan, they were in each other's arms hiding in a tiny cave when he found them. Who knows what they did during the night..."

Jason grinned mischievously as he said.

Elsie became upset when Jason flicked her forehead and when he said these about Robert and Georgia. She began to bicker with Jason over what he said. Jason had always been mischievous and as they bickered, Elsie was about to leave when Jason reached out to her but was stopped by a woman.

"Jason, behave yourself. How can you bully a girl? Elsie, I'll apologize to you on Jason's behalf." Miranda walked in front of Jason and frowned sternly.

Jason winced in pain as Miranda continued to grip his arm tightly. He then frowned and replied to Miranda, "Miranda, mind your own business. I'm just joking with her. Do you have to poke your nose into this as well?" At this point, Jason felt that Miranda's attitude towards him had taken a strange turn.

In the past, Miranda said that she was his fake fiancée and each could have their social circle and lifestyle but recently, he noticed that most of his usual female friends started to distance away from him. They all

said that now that he had a fiancée, it was inappropriate for them to continue to socialize with him.

Initially, he was puzzled as to why they kept a distance, and only after pestering some of them did they reveal that it was his 'fiancée' who warned them to stay away from him.

Miranda had threatened and even paid some of them to stay away from Jason. Now, Jason started to feel that Miranda was no longer simply a fake fiancée. _____

Chapter 274 Doubts About Himself

"Ms. Bradley, sorry, we were over the limit."

Elsie was apologizing on the side, she knew Miranda.

Her and Jason were really a bit over the line.

No matter what, Jason had a fiance now, the two of them were too close when they were messing with each other, even though they were just playing, but in the eyes of his fiance, this might be a problem, Elsie was thinking about her actions.

"Why are you apologizing?"

Jason was asking Elsie.

"Have we done anything that might affect my fiance? We are innocent, there is no need for you to apologize, and also she has no right to control me."

Jason said that, and Miranda's face turned pale immediately.

"Jason, you misunderstood, I was just playing, I thought you were going to bully Elsie, you are a big man, people see how you are nagging with a little girl, I think that is not appropriate."

Jason laughed coldly but did not reply, he was still angry about the fact that his female friends and his soul mates all disappeared.

Even though he understood that him and Miranda had a deal to be fake engaged, and that they should give each other face in official situations. But he was still angry at her, he didn't even want to leave her any face at all.

"I heard that you were looking for someone all night, I guessed that you haven't eaten all night, I told my chef to make more porridge, Jason, you should eat something, what happened is all my fault, I am saying sorry for that."

Miranda said, then she told her guards to bring a couple of lunch boxes. Immediately they could smell the scent of all kinds of porridge.

Elsie wiggled her nose, even Jasper came over and smiled, he patted on Jason's shoulders.

"Why are you angry with your fiance, wasn't it just a small thing? She

already apologized to you, and she even brought you breakfast, I am dying with hunger, we haven't eaten all day, let's have some soup and fill our stomach."

Jasper smiled and opened the lunch boxes, there was rice porridge with meat and eggs, it smelled so good, Jasper smiled thankfully to Miranda. "Miss Bradley, this smells so good, thank you for bringing it here, oh right, Jason is a weird guy, if you apologize a few more times and pamper him, he won't argue with you anymore."

After Jasper said that, Jason stared at him.

He didn't bother about Miranda, only stood on the side with a cold face, all the others were taking the lunch boxes from Miranda's guards, everyone started eating, only Jason was standing there with his cold face.

Actually his stomach already started grumbling, Miranda smiled helplessly, she went to Jason.

"You haven't eaten all day, I remember that you like pure porridge, I will put this one here, remember to have it, I will go home now, take care of yourself."

After saying so, Miranda turned and left.

After Miranda was gone, Jason finally looked at the lunchbox.

Jasper smiled at Jason.

"You dummy, have you not noticed that she is being honest to you? She is treating you so well, and she is treating us good too, you have gotten a wife that is really hard to find, are you not going to treasure her?"

Jason ignored Jasper, he took the lunch box, and left alone.

Elsie asked curiously.

"Where is he going?"

"That guy is weird, he is too proud to eat in front of me, I guess he will find a quiet spot to eat his porridge alone, I feel him and Miranda might have a chance."

After Jasper said that, he asked Elsie.

"What do you think about Jason? I feel you have a good relationship."

Elsie knew that Jasper misunderstood, and she laughed.

"You don't need to ask me around corners, I will tell you the truth, there is nothing romantic between me and Jason, I have no feelings for him, we just went too far just now, didn't you notice? Jason is more childish than an actual child, he just didn't want to admit to be defeated just now."

"Right, that is just how Jason is."

Jasper laughed, the others already finished their porridge.

After half an hour, Georgia was finally pushed out of the OR.

“Her surgery was successful, you can stop worrying.”

“Is her injury fully recovered, will it not affect her in the future?”

Elsie was standing on the side asking.

“The injury did not hit her nerves, she should be fine after recovering in the hospital, no water on the wounds, eat nutritious, then nothing should happen.”

After hearing the doctor’s report, Elsie felt better, they went with the doctors and nurses to Georgia’s ward.

The doctor told them that Georgia was still under anesthesia, it would take four to five hours to wake up and that they shouldn’t get anxious. Georgia and Robert were back safely, the others sat down to chat leisurely.

“Did Wilson find Alex? Why is there no news yet?”

Travis asked worriedly on the side.

They all had their own tasks, Travis was investigating Alex’ family, if Georgia and Robert were in danger, then he would take Alex’ family and threaten them, but now that Georgia and Robert already got back to the hospital safely, the most important thing at the moment was to find Alex.

“There was no call yet, maybe he hadn’t found him yet.”

Elsie said to Travis.

“I know Wilson, if there was any result, he would call us immediately, we should just wait patiently, he brought so many people, he will surely get Alex.”

A bunch of them were just waiting silently, Georgia was not awake yet, Robert was in his ward burning up with fever and unconscious, Jacob Willis went with Wilson to look for Alex.

They had nothing to do in that moment.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Jennifer Lopez And Ben Affleck Are Dating Again Officially

When it was approaching noon, Georgia was still unconscious, but Robert woke up.

The moment he opened his eyes, he heard Sierra’s excited voice next to his ears.

“Robert, you are finally awake, you scared me almost to death.”

After saying so, Sierra immediately turned to get a nurse and doctor.

Then, she poured a glass of water, and went to Robert.

“Are you feeling uncomfortable somewhere? I already called for the

staff, they are going to check you immediately, if you are hurting you have to tell them.”

Robert humphed, he was dizzy, he was lying on a hospital ward. Subconsciously, he wanted to know the situation of Georgia, he knew that he had a fever, but Georgia was hit by a bullet, Robert wanted to ask how her surgery went, but when he saw Sierra worrying about him, Robert couldn't ask that question.

Then, the medical staff came in, and gave Robert a simple checkup. After that, the doctor told Robert.

“Your health condition is all normal, Mr. Simpson, are you feeling pain anywhere?”

“No, I know I have a fever, I feel a little weak, this is normal.”

“Mr. Simpson, your temperature is already down, you just need to rest well, if anything comes up just tell us.”

The doctor told him, Robert nodded, Sierra sent them out.

Then, she sat next to Robert's bed, the next second, she took his hand and grabbed it tight.

“Robert, what happened? The day of our wedding, who took you? I saw that you had injuries, is it bad?”

“It's just some scratches.”

Robert pulled his hand back subconsciously, Sierra felt bad in her heart, but she still showed a gentle face.

“Robert, I don't know if what I am going to say might make you mad, but I want to know why you were kidnapped with Georgia? What the hell happened?”

Sierra wanted to know about this, Robert thought for a while, he understood why Sierra was so anxious.

He was gone and kidnapped, and came back with injuries, of course Sierra would wanna know what happened, and he was gone together with Georgia, Georgia was his ex fiance, Sierra would not feel safe anymore, he understood.

Robert thought and then explained simply to her.

And what had happened between them afterwards in that cave, Robert hid it deliberately, he did not want to let Sierra know the entanglement between him and Georgia, he didn't want to make her feel sad.

“It was your uncle.”

Sierra sighed sadly.

“Robert, what is the situation of your uncle now? Has he been caught? I am worried he might get back.”

Robert understood her worries, the two of them had been running

from life for the last whole year, they had an enemy that wanted to kill them, if they didn't erase the enemy, then they would never be able to get rid of this shadow.

"I guess they have already used their own people to look for my uncle, don't worry, he won't get far."

Even Robert didn't remember what happened, he had contact with Alex a couple of times, he understood this man, Alex couldn't live a poor life, he couldn't move to the mountains, this man had been living in luxury all his life, even if he would run abroad, he couldn't hide in some quiet place, he would have all kinds of private coffer and enjoy his life.

If he actually was able to get out, they only had to look for this aim, they would find him sooner or later.

This time Alex wasn't able to get his money yet, he couldn't have left the country, maybe he was planning to kidnap him another time, maybe even Sierra, maybe even his son Wesley.

This time he was too careless, the fact that he suddenly wanted to get married ahead of schedule gave his uncle a chance to find his way in, there was someone in his security team that stabbed his back. He was sure that in the year that he was gone, Alex was able to get some people on his own side, he had to clean up his team now.

Thinking about that, Robert told Sierra.

"What about Wesley?"

"I left him at home, Ivan didn't allow me to bring him to see you, he didn't even allow me to come, but I had to see you, so he had to agree, under one condition that I would leave Wesley at home, Ivan was worried maybe Alex had another plan of kidnapping us to threaten you."

Robert nodded, Ivan's worries were right.

"Where is Ivan, I want to see him."

Robert said, then Sierra's face turned awkward, even a little sad.

Robert immediately understood, Ivan was with Georgia, Sierra didn't say anything about that, she stood up and went outside to the guards, asking them to get Ivan.

After a while, Ivan came in Robert's ward, he saw that Sierra was also there, they two of them nodded to great, Robert said to Sierra.

"Wesley must be scared alone at home, now that I am awake, you don't need to worry anymore, you should go home and take care of Wesley, just come to visit me again tomorrow. There are some things I need to talk to Ivan about, he will take care of everything in the hospital, don't

worry.”

He was trying to tell Sierra to go home in a nice way, there were some things he wanted to speak to Ivan alone about. Of course Sierra was an understanding girl, she showed a soft smile.

“Robert, get some rest, I will go home and look after Wesley, remember to take care, I will bring you some chicken soup tomorrow.”

Robert nodded, after Sierra left, Ivan sat down on the couch next to Robert’s bed.

“Why did you ask for me?”

Ivan asked curiously, after his cousin had been back from abroad, Robert always kept distance to him, Ivan was taken out of the core part of the company, but he didn’t mind that, this time of Robert disappearing, Ivan was trying really hard to find him, he didn’t at all bother about Robert doubting him.

And his attitude now was also frank and open, which made Robert a little regretful, he was doubting Ivan all along before, but now he realized his suspicion of Ivan was wrong.

“There is a mole in my team, not only the guy used by my uncle, but also others who went behind my back, I cannot trust my people anymore, I need you to help me.

Robert wanted to ask him for help, Ivan was surprised about that.

Did this mean that Robert started trusting him again? He asked his cousin.

“What do you need me to do?” _____

Chapter 275 The Return of Vanessa

“I know you have many subordinates. Investigate the team inside the company, as well as the hundred people in my security team. See which one of them causes the problems? I am now staying in the hospital. There are some things inappropriate for me to investigate personally. I have to ask others to do it.”

Robert did not trust these so-called brothers before. He had experienced many cases in which his friends betrayed him in the past year, and only Sierra had always protected him.

But this time, both Robert and Georgia were on the verge of death. In the end, it was Ivan, Jason, and Jasper who led thousands of people to search for them inside the deep mountains. At that moment, he realized that he was wrong previously. These people were his true friends.

And what he had to do now was to fire those who might betray him from his team.

Otherwise, sooner or later, these people would betray him one day and make him in trouble. He also worried that those people would make Sierra and Wesley in trouble.

“I understand your words. I will help you to investigate it.”

Ivan agreed straight away, and he asked Robert with concern.

“How is your health now? What did the doctor say?”

“It’s just a fever. I will be fine after a few days of recuperation.”

Robert said the words as if he didn’t care about his illness much and Ivan also felt relieved. The two brothers were silent for a moment and Robert hesitated for a long time before asking Ivan, “How is Georgia now? Did her surgery go well?”

Ivan had expected that Robert would ask about Georgia. She knew that something must have happened to the two of them. How could he forget her like that after having a close relationship?

He wouldn’t forget her as his instincts were always there.

“Her surgery went well. The doctor said that as long as she recuperates well and is properly nourished, she will be discharged after a while.

Robert, what do you think? Now that you believe my words. Then I’ll be honest. You and Georgia like each other. You two used to love each other very much. This time your wedding with Sierra was postponed. I think this is also God’s will. God is telling you that you need to reconsider, now that both you and Georgia are safely home. What exactly do you plan to do in the future?”

In fact, even Robert wondered if his previous conclusion was wrong.

He thought that his previous relationship with Georgia was superficial. Even if he could recall his memories, he thought that he wouldn’t be very sad or very cared about her.

Moreover, he suspected that the love between him and Georgia was a conspiracy or a scam.

However, after experiencing this kidnapping and disappearance with Georgia, he saw how Georgia protected his life by shielding him from a bullet. She risked her life just to protect him, without caring for her own life. Robert admitted that he felt touched at the moment.

Georgia had risked her life to protect him. There was no way Robert could think that Georgia was taking advantage of him and cheating on him.

And everyone around him was telling him that he truly liked Georgia.

What should Sierra do then? Robert was torn and he seldom felt so.

He wasn’t much of a procrastinator when it came to dealing with relationships. It was because he had forgotten the past and he felt that

he owed Sierra, that he was able to be so persistent and decisive in his decision to marry Sierra and he would treat her well for the rest of his life.

However, something unexpected happened. The marriage between him and Sierra was canceled, and he and Georgia went through this affliction together. For the first time, Robert felt that he didn't know how to make a choice.

"I can't think of a good solution to solve this matter."

Robert told Ivan.

"I haven't thought about what exactly would Georgia and I be like in the future. Ivan, I will consider this matter carefully. You don't need to persuade me. I haven't made the decision."

"Never mind. Consider it properly. In fact, Georgia's suggestion is quite good. Postpone the wedding for a year and a half. Give yourself a chance to think carefully. By then, whether you recover your memories or not, I think we will respect your choice. Georgia will not make trouble again."

After Ivan finished his words, the two of them discussed their plans for the following matter. Then, Ivan only left.

When he returned to Georgia's ward, Elsie had already spoken to him excitedly.

"My sister will be arriving in D City soon. I'm going to pick her up at the airport. Tell your people to take good care of Georgia inside the hospital. I have to go to the airport right now."

At first, Vanessa was also coming over in the next few days, but since Georgia had suddenly been kidnapped and was still injured inside the hospital, Vanessa had come here earlier.

Originally, the day when she would come was the day after tomorrow. However, she had already come over on today's flight. Alfred was also accompanying her and the two of them brought Annie with them.

This made Elsie very happy. She and Vanessa had previously only been able to chat via video using their mobile phones. This time, Vanessa had finally come to D City.

Elsie was so excited that she took the car to the airport. After waiting for about ten minutes, she saw a familiar person walking towards her. She rushed over and hugged Vanessa tightly.

"Vanessa, you're finally here. I miss you so much!"

This made Annie who was standing next to them felt jealous and asked Elsie.

"Auntie, you only hug Vanessa. You only miss her. Don't you miss me?"

Don't you want to give Annie a loving hug?"

Her words amused Elsie and Elsie smiled. Elsie let go of Vanessa and then squatted down and hugged Annie in her arms.

"Naughty girl. Of course, I miss you too. However, you are too short and I can only see your mother first. Now I have noticed you too. Let me kiss you."

Seeing Elsie and Annie playing around like this, Vanessa showed a delighted smile next to them, while Alfred kept silent as he stood behind them.

After a while, when Elsie and Annie had had enough of playing around with each other. Vanessa asked with concern.

"How exactly is Georgia's condition now? Has she woken up yet? Is the injury serious?"

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Kylie Jenner's Most Expensive Outfits: How Much She Spent?

"No, it's not serious. She hadn't woken up when I came to the airport. Now I'm not sure. I will fetch you all to the hospital right now."

Vanessa felt relieved and she spoke to Alfred.

"I will go to the hospital with Elsie. You don't need to accompany us. I remember you have a lot of things to do in D City. You can go settle your business."

However, Alfred said as if he was determined.

"I can settle my business anytime. Let me take you all to the hospital."

Vanessa didn't insist as she knew Alfred well. He was a stubborn person who would not give in easily. Elsie looked at Alfred from the side several times. She didn't show any strange emotions in front of Vanessa but kept smiling.

Afterwards, she held Vanessa's arm and Annie's hand. The few of them got into the car together to go to the hospital.

When they arrived at the hospital, Georgia had only just woken up for a few minutes and she was asking about Robert's condition.

After confirming Robert was alright, Georgia breathed a sigh of relief.

Just at that moment, Elsie walked into the ward with Vanessa and Annie.

Then, Alfred also walked into the ward a moment later, and the ward became lively instantly.

Jason and Jasper had already gone home, and now the people staying in the ward were Travis and Ivan, as well as a woman whom Elsie didn't know. She gave a curious look.

Travis stood up and introduced the woman.

“She is Sarah. You can call her Ms. Duran.”

Georgia had already been introduced to Sarah by Travis long ago. Elsie brought Vanessa towards Sarah and let them know each other.

Then, Annie rushed over and hugged Georgia’s hand.

“Mummy, I heard that you were injured. Does your wound still hurt?”

For a while before that, Georgia and Annie could only talk with each other via video call. Now when she saw Annie running towards her lively, Georgia felt very excited and she smiled at Annie happily.

“My wound doesn’t hurt anymore. I’ll get better soon. When the time comes, I will bring you to play inside the amusement park and travel to all kinds of places. Wherever Annie wants to go, mummy will accompany you.”

Annie excitedly climbed on top of the hospital bed. She directly hugged her mummy tightly. They both hugged each other and everyone around them showed smiles of relief.

This was Vanessa’s first official meeting with Georgia after she lost her memories, and she looked at Georgia for a long time. Then, Vanessa handed Georgia an object she was carrying in her hand.

“Georgia, I’ve prepared a gift for you. I hope you’ll like it.”

After Vanessa finished her words, Georgia reached out and took the box Vanessa handed over to her. The box was a bit large, about the size of a shoebox.

She opened the box and there was a red scarf inside.

“I see that the weather is getting colder. When I think that the two of us used to be close friends and I don’t remember you, I feel guilty in my heart and thought that I’d give you a gift. This is the scarf I knitted by instinct. I hope you’ll like it.”

Georgia was a bit sad but also felt glad.

She felt it was already mercy from God as Vanessa was still standing in front of her healthily while smiling like this.

Moreover, Vanessa had given her a similar scarf before. It was also in red. Georgia had mixed feelings and smiled.

“When we were in college, you also gave me a red scarf. In fact, you first learned to knit a scarf because you wanted to prepare a birthday present for me. The scarf has been kept inside our apartments. Vanessa, it’s okay if you forget me. We are so lucky to be able to still stay with each other.”

After Georgia finished her words, Elsie and Vanessa stayed with her talking to her throughout the day.

Alfred, Travis, and Sarah didn't want to play gooseberry and left the ward. Meanwhile, the three women as well as Annie just kept chatting about various things in the ward.

Vanessa was also learning about the entanglement between Georgia and Robert for the first time since she lost her memories. She couldn't help but ask curiously.

"You two have experienced so many things together and fate still brought you two together, so did you see him after you were rescued? What's his attitude towards you now?"

Georgia shook her head and smiled bitterly.

"I haven't seen him until now. He is very stubborn and I think it's probably hopeless for him to trust me again. I've done all I can and I don't know what else I can do."

Georgia became a bit gloomy and Vanessa didn't know how to comfort her for a while. Elsie who sat beside them also didn't know what to say. She had never been in love before and her opinion would only make things worse.

Luckily at the time, Annie had already fallen asleep. Therefore, she couldn't hear the adults talking about their troubles.

After the people had been silent for a long time, Vanessa told Georgia. "I listen to Annie's opinion. She doesn't want to live in G City all the time. She wants to stay by your side. Annie is 6 years old this year. It's time for her to go to primary school. Georgia, what's your plan?"

Chapter 276 A Brand New Wedding Date

Georgia had in fact worried about the child's education for a long time. When Annie was younger, she had actually gone to nursery for a year. However, her health deteriorated gradually after that.

At nursery, there was once when she was fooling around with other children, she suddenly had a heart attack. This incident had shocked Vanessa.

Since then, she brought Annie wherever she went, not wanting to put her in the nursery anymore.

A heart attack was a light brush with death, and Vanessa didn't dare to risk it. Georgia had also agreed to let Annie stay next to Vanessa.

Once Georgia had come out from prison, she had wanted to let Annie go for a surgery. Annie's health condition was also worsening by then, hence she hadn't gone to both nursery and primary school.

Later, they had finally managed to let Annie go through surgery, and when Annie recuperated, she was initially supposed to go back to nursery, then primary school.

But who would have known that she and Robert would get into that accident, and the matter about Annie's education was once again cast aside.

Throughout the year, Annie had stayed by Elsie. Both her and Robert had not been around. It didn't occur to Jason, Jasper, and Ivan, these three grown men, to send her to school.

As for Annie, she had lost two mothers over the course of a short period. Everyone was worried about putting her by herself in school. Hence, throughout the past year, Annie had been keeping Georgia company by her hospital bed, and not going to school.

"Regardless of what choice Robert makes in the future, Annie would definitely be staying by my side. She should be going to primary school now, and I need to find a school for Annie to study in."

Georgia decided to speak to Vanessa about this.

"At this age, she should be learning in school, this is what life as a child should be like. What's more, Annie's health condition is getting better, she doesn't need us to be overly worried about her."

Vanessa let out a smile.

"You are right, Annie should be studying right now. Her account is also already at D City. Besides meeting you this time round, the most important matter is to settle the issue about Annie's studies. Since you think the same way too, let's look for a school for Annie for this period."

For this matter, Georgia had already thought about it. She will look for Ivan, Jason and Jasper for help. They were born and bred here, and have some influence here too. Annie would be joining halfway through the school semester now, it would be more convenient to get the help of these few people.

Even though she was the heir of SY Group right now, but regarding the matter of studies, it would be more convenient for these few people who have some power to help out.

Georgia and Vanessa were discussing about Annie's future. Elsie fell asleep while listening. She was someone that hadn't had much education, she couldn't understand Georgia and Vanessa's concerns. After listening for a while, she immediately found a place to sleep. On the same night, Alfred brought Vanessa back to the hotel to rest. Annie and Elsie on the other hand kept her company by the hospital bed.

The next morning, Georgia straight away discussed the matter of Annie's studies with Ivan through the phone. After finishing her words,

Wilson came to the ward.

“Have they caught the person?”

Elsie asked in excitement by the side.

“Already caught, he has been sent to the police station. The evidence for Alex kidnapping you and Robert is strong, now everything is being handled by the police.”

Hearing Wilson’s words, Georgia heaved a sigh of relief.

Luckily, they had managed to catch Alex. That person looked as if he hated Robert to the core. If he had not been put to justice, he would definitely come back for revenge.

Georgia had learned her lesson from Laurence. If someone had developed a hatred towards you, even if he failed this time round, he would come back for revenge next time.

“You must have been so busy yesterday. Have a good rest, Wilson.

There’s nothing much over here at the hospital, don’t have to worry about me.”

As a boss, Georgia was very understanding towards Wilson, asking him to go back for a rest. Wilson on the other hand, rejected her offer right away.

“This is not enough yet. Alex and his team have been sent to the police station. They will receive their punishment in law. But Alex’s relatives are still on the loose overseas. We have to take care of these few people too.”

Georgia didn’t really understand what Wilson wanted to do. She asked in curiosity.

“What do you plan to do? They are already overseas, I think they won’t dare to do anything else to me. Is there anything else we can do?”

“Miss Lane, as the CEO of SY Group, the news of your kidnapping this time round must have spread outside. If we don’t retaliate fiercely this time round, those other people would just learn from them and kidnap you. You have to show to everyone, and let them know, they will not end up well. Alex has already been sent to jail, his family must receive their punishment too.”

Georgia admitted that she was too soft-hearted, she hadn’t agreed to involve his family members too. Before she opened her mouth, Wilson could already see through her thoughts. He immediately spoke up with a cold face.

“Miss Lane, sitting in this position, you cannot be too forgiving. In the commercial world, the battle is fierce. If you let them off this time round, the others will follow suit. Perhaps then they wouldn’t be just

kidnapping, they might even go with murder. You must let this bold and brazen people learn a lesson.”

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

Zoey Deschanel: Why She Stopped Acting And Where She's Been

“Then what do you intend to do to Alex’s family?”

Georgia sighed and asked.

“Miss Lane, you don’t have to worry. I’ve already found out that Alex doesn’t have any biological children. Those people were born by his wife and other men. They brought their wealth overseas to live happily. I will help the Simpson family to chase back this debt, to let everyone know, even if you send your family overseas, we have the power to retrieve the money. We will make them broke. This will be a lesson for them. Miss Lane, do you agree to this?”

Alex had indeed mentioned before that he didn’t have any close relatives. It seemed like he had found out the truth then too.

Then, should she get her revenge on Alex’s family?

Georgia didn’t know how to make a choice. Elsie who was by her side spoke up.

“Georgia, think about what happened this time round. You almost died in this kidnapping. Don’t be too kind-hearted towards these people with bad intentions. If you let them go this time round, they might get their revenge on Annie next time. Then, it would be no use regretting.”

Hearing Elsie mention Annie, Georgia’s hesitancy stopped right there.

“Wilson, I’ll follow whatever you want to do. Don’t ask for my opinion regarding these issues next time. You decide.”

Perhaps Georgia can forgive those who hurt her. But if they hurt her daughter, she would totally not be able to endure that.

Elsie was right, if these people dared to hurt her, once they have the chance, they would definitely dare to hurt Annie.

But once she said this, she turned to Wilson and asked.

“Regarding Alex’s matter and the plan for him, does Robert know about it? Will he interfere with it, or affect your plan in any way?”

“Alex has already been sent to the police station by me. Robert should know about it. As for the plan after this, even if I don’t take action, Robert would definitely be using similar tactics as me. If we don’t use our most heartless plan, there would be more and more people tempted to do this. There is no doubt that this must be done.”

Georgia could only nod her head. She suddenly felt like seeing Robert, just to see what his situation was like right now.

After Wilson left, Georgia turned to Elsie to ask her.

“Do you know where is Robert’s ward? I wish to see him.”

Elsie gave a quiet sigh.

“I thought you will bear with it till the end. I knew you wouldn’t be able to stop yourself from visiting him. Get on the wheelchair first, I’ll bring you to see him.”

Finishing her words, Elsie helped Georgia to get on her wheelchair.

After that, Elsie pushed Georgia’s wheelchair and headed towards Robert’s ward. The both of them were not on the same floor. After getting on the elevator, Elsie pushed Georgia’s wheelchair and arrived at another floor.

After a few minutes, Elsie pushed Georgia’s wheelchair to arrive at Robert’s ward.

Elsie was just about to knock on the door when the sound of Sierra and a little boy floated through the door. The little boy should be Wesley, Robert and Sierra’s son. Wesley was laughing happily, and Sierra’s gentle voice was entertaining him. Occasionally there was Robert’s voice too. Even though it wasn’t clear what they were talking about, but the family atmosphere seemed happy and harmonious.

Elsie’s face fell. She was just getting ready to knock on the door, but Georgia clutched her hand.

“Forget it, let’s go back.”

“Do you really want to see this family live happily together?”

Elsie said unhappily. Georgia could only lower her head and give a bitter laugh.

What else can she do?

Should she rush in like an outsider, and torture herself by looking at this happy family of three?

It would be better if she escaped from this, and licked her wounds alone.

Elsie naturally respected Georgia’s choice. She could only push Georgia’s chair helplessly, and go back to the elevator.

On that night, a headline suddenly appeared in the news.

Robert and Sierra’s wedding has been fixed for a new date. Netizens were discussing frantically about it. _

Chapter 277 His Promise

Georgia was aware of this news.

She watched the news on the internet in disbelief. She was not even sure that if it was the truth or a rumour.

Georgia could not help but give Ivan a call.

“Is the news on the internet true? Is Robert really planning to postpone his wedding to half a year later?”

“I just want to tell you about this matter. I have called my brother and it is true. He did actually postpone his and Sierra’s wedding to half a year later. He definitely also wants to consider again and figure out what is happening between you two. Although he doesn’t admit directly that the reason for postponing the wedding is because of you, still I can see that he is definitely hesitant this time.”

“Where is he now?”

Georgia could not help but ask excitedly. She now wanted to see Robert immediately so that she could know what he was thinking about in his mind.

“When I called him, he said that he was about to take a flight soon. Apparently, he was just discharged from the hospital after recovering from a fever. But he didn’t tell me where he had gone.”

Georgia was slightly disappointed after hearing Ivan’s explanation.

“I knew it. If you know where your brother has gone, please contact me immediately.”

After both of them hung up the phone, Georgia spoke excitedly to Elsie who had just walked in.

“He is willing to postpone the wedding. He is willing to give me a chance. Elsie, do you think God will let my dream come true this time?”

“That news really turned out to be true.”

Elsie smiled in surprise.

“I just saw the news from my phone. At that moment, I thought that it was you who had found someone to spread the news, so that he would be forced to make a decision. But it turned out to be his decision actually.”

Georgia was speechless after hearing what Elsie had said.

“Do you think I’m this kind of person? If he really has decided to do so, I won’t force for a second chance since I have already made an effort once. This time, he is willing to give both of us a chance. So, I definitely want to grab this chance.”

“Alright, it looks like you two will have to continue dealing with each other.”

Elsie said with a smile as she placed the warm water in front of Georgia.

“Take your medicine. Get well soon so that you can be discharged from the hospital. Keep staying in the hospital isn’t a good thing.”

“Alright.”

Georgia thought that she would be able to see Robert soon. After

staying in the hospital for a week and until half a month later she was discharged from the hospital, she could even walk independently without relying on crutches or a wheelchair. Yet, she still had not seen Robert.

As for Ivan, Jason and Jasper, they knew even less about Robert's whereabouts. Georgia also tried to wait for Robert around his house and company, but she still could not find him.

After Ivan repeatedly told her that Robert had gone abroad, then only Georgia could give up finding.

After a month of being discharged from the hospital, Ivan finally settled Annie's school admission. He arranged for Annie to study at the school where he used to study before.

They were many excellent teachers with experienced teaching backgrounds there, so obviously Georgia did not have any issues with that.

Georgia decided to send Annie to school by herself since today was Annie's first day enrolling into the school.

Vanessa went back to G City with Alfred after she had accompanied Georgia for half a month in D City.

Alfred kept a close eye on Vanessa and he would secure by her side wherever she went. Both Georgia and Elsie could guess the reason he did this.

The thing that Alfred scared the most was that Vanessa recalled her past memory. He was afraid that Vanessa would go somewhere that reminded her about the past memory. Georgia and Elsie did not have the right to say much about it.

Now, Vanessa seemed to be healthy with a rosy complexion and she was quite energetic. She believed that she had a loving husband, a son, a best friend, a sister and an adopted daughter. Vanessa was happy and enjoying her life right now, so Georgia did not want to upset her.

She and Elsie accompanied Vanessa before leaving. After all, there was too much sad memory in D City.

Deep in her heart, Georgia felt that it would be a good thing if this matter could be deceived for the rest of her life.

So, Annie was taken care of by Georgia for the time being. She and Elsie lived together while Wilson lived in their villa.

Vanessa now had her own son. She definitely had to go back and stay by her children's side as she had not brought her children with her to D City.

Since she had encountered the madman's attack last time and then this

kidnapping, Georgia always stayed with her bodyguards and she emphasized this aspect seriously.

After all, Annie also lived with her, so Georgia put her safety of utmost importance. She could never let anything bad happen to her daughter. Apart from Wilson, four bodyguards were securing around the villa from time to time.

If she went out, a few more bodyguards would follow her of course. However, Wilson was very busy as he needed to manage the company's affairs. Therefore, Wilson was not able to take the responsibility of a bodyguard usually, but other bodyguards would secure her.

Georgia took the two bodyguards with her. Then, she brought Annie to the school in order to settle the admission procedures.

Ivan had already informed the school. Georgia just had to mention her identity so that the admission procedures could be completed with ease.

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

Kylie Jenner's Most Expensive Outfits: How Much She Spent?

Georgia also had her own assistant now, so she did not have to do anything much except for signing some documents.

This primary school was particularly large and it was very near to the villa where Georgia lived in. It was after she had dropped Annie off inside the school.

Georgia did not expect that she would meet Robert and Ivan outside the classroom after she had just sent Annie to her class.

It had been almost a month since they had last seen each other after the kidnapping case. This was the first time they met each other again. Georgia's emotions were so complicated that she did not even know what to say.

After Ivan had seen their awkward and silent expressions, he walked between the two and started speaking.

"I have booked a restaurant next to the school. Let's have a meal there, it is quiet and also suitable for chatting."

It seemed that this encounter today was arranged by Ivan intentionally. Georgia nodded and followed behind Robert, while Ivan led them to a private room next to the school.

Ivan did not go inside the private room, but he left two of them inside to chat.

"How is your health now?"

"When did you come back?"

Georgia and Robert almost spoke simultaneously. Georgia was embarrassed at first, then she smiled gently.

“My body has recovered. I can now walk easily. The doctor said that I should be fine unless if I go for a marathon now.”

Robert nodded and he spoke to Georgia.

“I just returned home this morning.”

Did he actually go abroad for a month?

“What have you been doing for the past month?”

Georgia was doubtful in her mind and Robert answered her question.

“I first went to America to find a psychologist as well as a specialist in treating my memory loss. I thought that since the most important about this matter was to regain my past memory, then I should find the top specialist in the world to help me recall my memory.”

He had actually gone to do this thing. Georgia looked at Robert’s gaze and she sighed.

“You still haven’t recalled your memory, right?”

She knew that the way Robert looked at her. If he had really recalled his memory, even he still could not give up on Sierra, at least the way he looked at her would have been somewhat affectionate and doting. However, Robert looked at her without any feeling as if he was just looking at an ordinary person.

Of course, it was slightly better than before. In the past, Robert used to look at her with annoyance and precaution. But at least this was an improvement, wasn’t it?

“I spent ten days in America. Those doctors treated me with various psychotherapy and tried to help me regain my memory, but it didn’t work. Then, I went to Europe and find some top specialists who all worked on my memory treatment a lot. But I still couldn’t recall a single piece of memory from the past. Sorry, I didn’t recall our past memory.”

Georgia did not believe that Robert had actually apologized to her. She did not know whether she should be sad or happy.

As she thought about the news that Robert had postponed his wedding for half a year, there were only five months left since a month had passed now.

Since he had not regained his memory, then what was coming across in his mind right now? Georgia asked Robert directly.

“You have not recalled your memory for the past month. Then, what is the decision in your mind?”

“Those doctors told me to let nature take its course and not to force myself to regain my memory. I thought about it carefully, those

doctors' advice was indeed right. I was too hurried to regain my memory and it probably strained my brain. Georgia, I had already made up my mind to postpone the wedding for half a year before I went abroad. Even now, I would not change this decision. If I have not regained my memory after half a year, I will fulfil my promise to Sierra by holding a wedding. If I have regained my memory, I will follow my heart to make the right choice then."

Georgia was slightly upset since Robert had already sought various top specialists in the world to help him recall his memory but to no avail. Now, she suddenly felt that there was a little hope for Robert to recall his memory with only five months left.

Perhaps by then, she would only be able to watch Robert marrying another woman helplessly.

However, at least it was better than the previous outcome. If God did not help her by ruining Robert's wedding on that day, then Robert would be a legitimate couple with another woman by now. She should not be greedy but should be satisfied indeed.

"Well then, there are five months left. We see if God will let you recall your memory or not."

After Georgia said these words, both of them had eye contact and then they bowed their heads at each other in silence.

Robert suddenly spoke to Georgia after some time.

"What my third uncle did, your people below had already sent him to jail. I also got the news that your people had dealt with his family members too, so I won't interfere anymore."

Georgia agreed with him. Robert poured a glass of water and handed it to her before she wanted to speak.

"The thing you mentioned last time, I want to find a chance and prove it to you."

"What was the thing?" Georgia did not even understand what Robert meant by this statement.

Chapter 278 Sudden Attack

"Last time, you deliberately lured me out but ended up letting Riley fool me. Do you remember what you said then?"

Georgia remembered that incident at once, and she looked a little embarrassed.

"What do you want to do about it?"

Georgia wanted to ask what Robert was planning to do.

Annie was their daughter. Even if Robert didn't get his memory back in the end and was going to give her up, however, Annie was still his

daughter. The blood relationship could not be erased.

"At least you have to give me some hairs of Annie so I can get a paternity test. It's not that I don't trust you, but I don't have a paternity test to prove that Annie is my daughter. My blood can't do a paternity test, and you can give me a few of Annie's hairs."

"She was supposed to be your daughter."

Georgia laughed. She wasn't mad at Robert for that comment.

"She's in school now, as you know. I'll give you a few strands of Annie's hair after school later. Are you going to be busy getting back? If you're not busy, let's wait for Annie after school. She hasn't seen you for a long time either. Actually, she misses you. You loved her so much a year ago, but at that time, she had been a little awkward. After you disappeared this year, in fact, Annie regrets in her heart and has always wanted to call you daddy."

After the two talked about it, they both felt embarrassed and kept silent without knowing what to say. Georgia just called Ivan in, and then began to order food.

"Are you two done talking?" Ivan asked.

Georgia laughed and nodded, while Robert didn't say anything.

They had talked, but it wasn't over yet.

The three of them had lunch. The first-year students were finished after two classes in the afternoon, and Georgia took Annie to school at noon.

After lunch, it was almost time for the elementary students to leave school, so Georgia decided to pick up Annie after school.

Ivan didn't leave either. He followed Georgia over. Robert needed Annie's hair, so he also followed Georgia.

The three of them went straight to the classroom door to pick up Annie after school. They looked so noble that the doorman didn't even stop them. The moment the bell rang, Annie rushed out. She hugged Georgia's thigh and smiled brightly.

"Mommy, I met so many kids today."

After Annie finished this sentence excitedly, she suddenly noticed two men standing behind her mother. She was seeing Ivan a lot. As for the other man, Annie's expression became a bit complicated. She knew from the occasional conversation between Elsie and her mommy that this man, that was, her dad, had returned safely. But she couldn't see him before in G City.

After they came back, Mommy didn't bring her to see him either. Annie just stared at Robert, and she didn't know what to say. She wanted to call him uncle, but Annie understood that he was supposed to be her

father. She didn't know how to call him.

For the past year, she had actually missed Robert and regretted that she hadn't called him Dad. But when he did reappear, Annie didn't know how she was going to call him again.

Robert, of course, noticed Annie's expressions. He bent down and smiled at Annie.

"Long time no see, Annie."

"Hello, Uncle."

Annie finally uttered the words politely. She still couldn't call him Dad. But just as she finished the sentence, Annie suddenly noticed that a boy inside the classroom suddenly rushed over and hugged Robert.

"Daddy, why did you come to pick me up today? I'm so happy."

The little boy hugged Robert and excitedly called him Daddy. Annie was already stunned and looked at her mommy with uncertainty. Why was this boy calling Robert Daddy?

Shouldn't he be her dad?

Although she did not call him, he should be her father. Why was the other boy now calling him Dad too?

Annie had a lot on her mind right now, but she didn't say anything.

Then the boy excitedly shouted to a woman walking in the distance.

"Mom, Dad came to pick me up today. I'm so happy. Mom and Dad came together to pick me up from school today."

Georgia looked at the voice and saw Sierra approaching. In this instant, many thoughts went through Georgia's mind.

In the end, she was looking at Ivan angrily. She asked Ivan to arrange a school for Annie. Georgia wasn't surprised that Annie and Wesley went to the same school. After all, the school was the best and most outstanding place where they had ever studied. But to put them in the same class, Georgia couldn't believe that Ivan didn't know about it.

The anger in her eyes was so obvious that Ivan hurriedly shook his head innocently.

"I really didn't know about this. I really didn't know that he was also in this class. But it's okay to be in the same class ..."

Ivan said this weakly, while Georgia could not wait to punch Ivan in the face right now.

How could it be okay? She could see that Annie was a little distressed.

Although Annie had never openly acknowledged that Robert was his dad, Annie had always believed that he was her dad. But now her dad belonged to someone else, and Annie would definitely be sad.

Georgia didn't know how to solve the situation in front of her, and

Robert had already picked Wesley up in his arms. Immediately, Sierra also came over.

They just looked at each other. Annie looked at the family of three in front of her and suddenly burst into tears.

After crying, Annie suddenly rushed in the other direction, and Georgia was terrified. She ignored Sierra and Robert, who were still standing in front of her, and rushed straight after Annie.

Ivan stood still but realized that he had caused trouble today.

"Robert, when did you get back?"

Sierra's heart stuttered at the sight of Georgia and her daughter standing with Robert.

Although there were many questions in her mind, at the moment, she could only ask so gently. What was going on now?

Sierra was anxious when Robert announced a month ago that he had to leave the country for something and hadn't contacted her in the meantime. She asked many people about where Robert was going and what he was going to do, but she couldn't find out. And Robert announced on the internet that their wedding was postponed for six months.

It had been a very anxious month for her. Now she should be happy to see Robert back, but it seemed that Robert and Georgia were getting close again, which made Sierra worried again.

She wanted to find out what had happened to Robert.

Could he and Georgia get back together?

"Let's go back."

Robert didn't answer right away. He picked Wesley up and intended to go back to the villa with Sierra to rest first.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

Zoey Deschanel: Why She Stopped Acting And Where She's Been

Ivan, who was beside him, was too embarrassed to know what to do, and then Robert spoke up to his brother.

"Just go and see Georgia and her daughter. By the way, Georgia promised me something. You remember to ask her to give me the stuff."

Ivan was puzzled at first, then nodded.

He followed Robert and Sierra, and then they walked out of the school together.

However, when they walked to the entrance of the school, they saw Georgia and Annie were still outside the school gate.

Georgia was squatting on the ground, while Annie was hugging Georgia and crying.

"Mommy ... why did he become someone else's daddy?"

Annie asked as she cried.

She didn't understand. Shouldn't he be her daddy? Why would a little boy in her class become her father's son? Annie felt as if her daddy had been taken away from her.

Georgia didn't even know how to explain to her. Children were always very sensitive.

"Did Daddy have another child in the past year, a new wife, a new family, so he didn't want us anymore ..."

Annie cried and asked again. With her simple little brain, she now had only one idea of what was at hand.

"Daddy doesn't want me and Mommy now. He has a new family of his own, he married a new Mommy and has a baby too. I've been abandoned by Daddy ..."

Georgia was so torn in her heart for a long time before she explained to Annie.

"Annie, he's your dad. No matter how many children he has in the future, he will always be your daddy. No one can take him away from you ..."

"But he didn't even hug me. He hugged that little boy. Daddy used to hug me first. He looked at me as if I were a stranger. Mommy, don't lie to me. Daddy must not want me anymore ..."

Annie cried more and more sadly, and Robert, who just walked out, heard Annie's words. His heart ached and he took the initiative to walk next to Annie and squat down.

"Who said I don't want you anymore? Annie, I've been sick this past year and wandering out of town. It's not that I don't want you ..."

Robert's voice suddenly rang in her ears, and Annie looked up at him with tears streaming down her face. Robert was standing in front of her, and he looked at her with an apologetic look in his eyes.

Annie asked while sniffing and crying.

"Daddy, did you really not abandon me? Are you still my daddy?"

Robert nodded affirmatively. Even though the paternity test results had not yet come out, he was now willing to believe that Annie was his daughter. There was no need for Georgia to lie to him about this matter.

"Then can you hold me?"

Annie asked Robert expectantly, and Robert just smiled and stretched

out his hands.

At this moment, Annie was overjoyed. She turned around and rushed to Robert's arms, then hugged her dad tightly.

For a whole year, she thought about this scene countless times in her dreams. If her dad reappeared, she would have to hug him tightly and tell her that she missed him this year.

"Actually, I wanted to call you Dad a year ago, but at that time, I felt awkward. I miss you so much. Daddy, will you always be with me from now on?"

Annie asked apprehensively as she sobbed.

"Of course, you are my daughter. I will always be by your side."

Georgia was a little touched. She didn't expect Robert to be so nice to Annie now. If only Robert could regain his memory, Georgia thought to herself, while Annie had been chattering in Robert's ear. She talked about how much she'd missed him this year, what she'd done this year, and about what had happened in the past between the two of them, and Robert had been listening patiently.

Seeing them so close, Sierra felt her eyes sting, and Wesley was frozen for a long time. He turned to Sierra and asked in confusion.

"Mom, why is that girl and I have the same father? Is she daddy's daughter?"

"Probably."

That was all Sierra could answer to Wesley. She was certainly aware of Annie and Robert's relationship. She just didn't expect that Robert would treat Georgia and Annie so well now, which gave her a sense of crisis in her heart.

Although she was confident that it was unlikely that Robert would regain his memory immediately, she was afraid of the eventuality. Robert had already postponed the wedding, and if he regained his memory in the middle of the six months, then her plan would fail and all her hard work would be lost. She had to find a way not to let Georgia and Robert's relationship grow closer and closer.

Wesley remembered that Aunt Mitchell had told him that the woman standing not far ahead of him would steal his father, and at that time he did not know that the woman had a daughter. Wesley suddenly looked at Georgia with resentment. For some reason, he always felt that his dad would abandon him for this little girl and this woman. At that moment, no one taught him anything, and Wesley lunged forward and pushed Georgia down hard. The adults around didn't notice, and Georgia didn't expect it. She was pushed to the ground, and

there were just sharp stones on the ground. Georgia's hand was bruised, and a sharp pain came to her.

"You bad woman! Don't you dare take my daddy away from me!"

Wesley yelled at Georgia. His eyes were tinged with hate, and Georgia inexplicably felt her heart ache. Before she knew what to say, Sierra reacted immediately, rushed over and grabbed Wesley's hand, then apologized cautiously.

"Miss Lane, I'm sorry. I didn't teach Wesley well. He didn't mean it. Please forgive him."

Wesley, however, struggled in his mother's arms.

"Mom, I didn't say anything wrong. She's going to take my daddy away from me. I don't want Daddy to leave me."

With those words, Wesley burst into tears. Annie, who had been talking to her dad, also noticed Wesley's action. She froze and looked at the little boy.

She only went to school today and had only met this little boy once. At that time, she still had a good impression of this little boy, but at this moment, knowing that they had the same father, Annie had mixed feelings.

Seeing that her mother was pushed to the floor, Annie was also a little angry. Robert took Annie's hand and was about to walk over to her.

At that very moment, there was a frantic shouting in their ears.

Georgia just turned around and saw a man in a mask with a knife rushing toward her. And his target was not her, but Wesley, who was standing in Sierra's arms. Georgia froze for a moment.

Immediately, she was pushed straight to the ground by this crazy man.

The next second, she watched as the man rushed toward Wesley with a knife.

Chapter 279 Wesley's Doubts

Something was about to happen, Georgia ran over there subconsciously, she grabbed the legs of that mad man, and he tripped.

It caused that the man was stopped in his movements, he turned around and looked at Georgia hatefully, the knife flew into her direction.

But at this time, Georgia's guards already came over, Robert also rushed to her, the two of them pushed the mad man on the ground.

That man was still cursing and yelling, it seemed to be in a dialect that Georgia didn't understand.

Everyone around was shocked, if this man was not stopped, a child could have gotten hurt.

Seeing what the man was doing, he seemed to have aimed for the child. Georgia had seen the news, there were people who were imitating cases, some of them were not satisfied with their life, and they wanted to revenge the whole world, and do something big, in the end he hurt innocent weak children when they finished school.

Georgia went to that guy and kicked him, Annie rushed to Georgia in fear.

She had seen what just happened, her mother almost got hurt, and that mad man's eyes were filled with hate which scared her.

Wesley, who was the target of this crime, was standing right on his spot trembling, after a while he suddenly went to Robert and hugged his father's legs starting crying.

This called the principal out, all the teachers came, then the police was called as well, even government people and media was there.

This was a vicious attack, Georgia went with the police to put down her statement, Robert and Ivan and the others also cooperated with the police and told them what happened.

Then, Georgia finally took Annie and they went home.

Before they left, Georgia gave two hair strands of Annie to Robert, and Robert took Wesley who was trembling and Sierra back to the villa.

Ivan did not go with Robert, he wanted to bring Annie and Georgia back home.

After Annie went back, she was also trembling all over, Georgia stayed to have dinner with Annie but not long after she fell asleep.

Then, Ivan told Georgia his doubts.

"Georgia, I feel that something is not right with Sierra."

"Why?"

Georgia asked, but in that moment her door was knocked, she went to open it, it was Travis.

"I saw in the news what happened at the school, how is Annie? Did you get hurt? What the hell was going on?"

"Annie and I are fine, I think that guy might have some mental issues, that is why he wants to hurt children, thankfully I had guards with me, Annie is in shock though, she is already asleep, come in and sit down."

Travis went with Georgia and sat down, he saw that Ivan was also there, the two of them greeted, then Ivan continued to talk about what he just started.

"You were in the back in that moment, that mad man was blocking you, so you maybe didn't see the situation, but I saw it with my own eyes, that mad man was aiming for Wesley, when he was running over there

with his knife, I saw that Sierra backed off a few steps, she was going away from Wesley, if you hadn't stopped him in that moment, maybe Wesley would be hurt."

"Are you sure that is what you saw?"

Georgia was shocked and asked him, she was a mother, if anything happened to her child, her subconscious reaction would be to protect her daughter and fight with the person.

Sierra backed away in such a dangerous situation, she gave up her child, as if she only wanted to save her own, no wonder Ivan was a little doubtful, even Georgia thought that it was unbelievable after hearing that.

"I am sure that is what I saw, she backed away quite a few steps, she seemed scared that mad guy was going to hurt her, she didn't take Wesley when she was backing off, this is definitely not the behavior of a mother.

Travis listened to this conversation and asked curiously.

"What are you talking about?"

"It's about Sierra, I saw that mad guy was heading to Wesley, so I subconsciously grabbed his legs..."

Georgia told him what Ivan just said about Sierra, Travis was silent for a while, then he asked the two of them.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

The Secret To Her Success? Phoebe Adele Gates Fast Facts

"Remember that I was always doubtful about Sierra? Maybe there is something we haven't thought of before, shouldn't we make sure that this boy is actually Robert's son? And if Sierra even is his mother? Any normal mother would never give up her child, either way she is not his mother, or she is just being selfish, a person who would only care about saving her own life in danger, this kind of person would never help Robert for the past year, or even get hurt just to protect him, this is impossible, there is definitely something wrong with Sierra!"

Ivan immediately started joining in.

"You are right, something is fishy, I noticed her posture at that time, she didn't even care about Wesley, maybe that is her son, she was only worried if she might be stabbed by the man, in that kind of a situation, a person's character shows easily, Georgia, you are a mother, are we right?"

"Maybe it was an accident?"

Georgia asked.

“Of course, if in that moment I was standing there with Annie, I definitely would grab Annie and run, there are always accidents in this world, but Travis is right, we have to think of a way to prove if Wesley is Robert’s son? Maybe we can find out the truth if we can find out if Sierra is at all Wesley’s mother.”

The three of them discussed a little longer, later Travis stayed to cook dinner for all of them.

Annie woke up later, she was back to normal again, only that she was still missing her father Robert, and after Travis also went back, he immediately told Sarah about what they were talking today, he wanted Sarah to help him, him and Sarah were suspicious about Sierra having a connection to Jayson.

Now that they found out about these doubts, they should find a way together.

“We are about to get into business with Robert, right, then we should have a party, invite Sierra and Robert, and her son, at that time we need to take their hair and bring it to the lab to check, let’s plan this properly, for me getting close to Sierra shouldn’t be a problem.”

Travis found that this was a good idea, so he agreed.

In Robert’s villa, Wesley was very unstable, he was crying in his father’s lap for hours.

After they got back home, he was still holding Robert’s hand without letting go, so Robert was resting with Wesley on his bed.

In the end, Wesley finally fell asleep, but he was having nightmares all the time, his face was covered with sweat, it got so far that he even had a light fever, Robert called his doctor to come.

But Wesley’s situation was not too bad, the doctor suggested not to take medicine, when it was about 8 o’clock in the evening, Wesley woke up, his temperature was down.

“Dad, how long did I sleep? Why is the sky already dark?”

“You slept about three or four hours, are you hungry? I will tell the butler to prepare some soup for you, let’s have some late night dinner.”

Wesley nodded, he subconsciously grabbed his father’s hand again, he didn’t want him to leave.

Robert understood his panic, he was only six years old, he just witnessed such a horrible attack during the day, that must have scared him.

He put down all of his work, and went to have dinner with Wesley.

The whole evening, Wesley was sitting with his dad, even when Sierra was talking to him, he didn’t react, he even wanted to sleep with his

father, until the end, he did not go to Sierra.

The next day in the morning, Robert was about to go to work, he couldn't take Wesley to school, so Sierra said.

"It's alright, I will bring him, you should go to work."

Wesley wanted his father to bring him, but he knew that he couldn't be so wilful, so he waved to his dad when he left.

After that, he and Sierra took another car to go to school.

Sierra was nervous the whole night, she wanted to ask Robert where he went the past month, she was even prepared to fight with him.

But then the incident with Wesley happened, she knew what she did, Sierra didn't dare to add more so she kept quiet.

"Wesley, are you afraid? Should I ask for a day off for you? To stay home and rest."

Wesley looked up at his own mother, and suddenly asked.

"Mom, when the crazy guy came for me yesterday, why did you let go of my hand, why did you push me forward?" _____

Chapter 280 Annie and Wesley

Sierra was taken aback when she heard Wesley's words.

Her mind kept replaying what had happened the day before, and she was frightened Robert would notice how she had taken a step backwards. Wesley was not her biological son, thus it was a reflex action.

Despite the fact that the maniac with the knife was aiming towards Wesley, Sierra who stood behind him chose to safeguard herself instead of Wesley, it was an automatic reflex reaction.

When she realized what she had done, she felt a shiver run down her spine.

Even though she didn't push Wesley ahead and simply made a few modest steps backwards, her movement was readily visible if one looked attentively. Sierra was in a panic since she didn't know if Robert or the other individuals in the area had noticed her action.

She had been worried all day yesterday. Robert may call her up for a chat, criticizing her for not protecting her son, she was frightened. She didn't want Robert to have any doubts about her.

Wesley, on the other hand, wept incessantly yesterday while Robert stayed by his side the entire time. He didn't have time to speak with her, so she didn't know whether Robert was aware of what had occurred until now.

She didn't expect Wesley to be the one to bring up the event initially. He was only a six years old boy. Her heart sank as he gave her a

confused look.

“Wesley, what are you talking about? Yesterday, I intended to carry you away from the crazy, but my legs constricted and I walked backwards instead. Why do you misread me like that? Are you accusing me of abandoning you at that critical period? You are my precious and most important person to mom, is it possible that I am a selfish person who would abandon my child?”

As she spoke, tears streamed down her face.

It was just a performance she put on in front of a six-year-old.

Wesley, who was only a child, was taken aback by his mother's query.

“I'm sorry, mom, it's all my fault, and I'm worried you'll forsake me.

When the crazy dashed up to me, I was terrified and wanted to flee, but I felt you pushing me forward from behind. It's my fault, I misinterpreted you, I apologize, please don't cry...”

Sierra sobbed again as she drew Wesley into her arms.

“It was my fault that I didn't protect you properly, I'm going to start taking martial arts lessons tomorrow so that I can guard you properly in the future instead of panicking like I did yesterday. Regardless, you are my dear, please don't get me wrong, okay?”

Sierra gently pleaded with Wesley, who had completely fallen into her trap and nodded in guilt.

“It's my fault, I shouldn't have thought of you in that light, you've been kind to me, please don't be upset, and I'll never say anything like that again.”

Sierra felt relieved when she saw Wesley was taken in by her deception.

She pondered for a moment before asking. “Did you inform your dad about this?”

Wesley shook his head.

Wesley was terrified of his mother after what had occurred the day before, so he preferred to stay at Robert's side. He craved his father's protection and comfort, and he didn't even want to visit his mother yesterday.

“Could you do mom a favour, Wesley?”

“Say it, and I'll try my best.”

Wesley made a vow by tapping his chest. He just made Mommy upset, and he should do anything he can now to make things right.

“What happened was a misunderstanding, but others may believe otherwise. Can you swear not to tell anyone else, including Dad?”

Wesley paused for a moment before agreeing, staring at his mother's

expectant expression.

“Don't worry, mom, I'm not going to tell anyone else.”

As their car pulled over at the school, Wesley asked a question he'd been meaning to ask for a long time.

“Mom, Annie and I are classmates, but because she is daddy's daughter, how should I treat her? Is daddy going to leave us for Annie?”

Sierra couldn't say it out loud, but she wanted Wesley to bully Annie. Instead, she gave him a kind smile.

“Because she is your father's daughter, you must treat her with respect. If you bully her, your father might be furious and leave us. Remember to treat a lady gently, okay?”

Wesley gave an irritated nod. “All right.”

He was a small child who was jealous and unwilling to share his daddy with another child.

But it wasn't his choice, his disdain for Annie grew much stronger.

Wesley headed to the classroom after exiting the car, escorted by bodyguards.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

Some Stars Have That One Physical Trait That Makes Them Different

Following the incident yesterday, the security system at practically all of D City's schools was tightened. Armed forces were even stationed in front of Wesley's school.

While the number of guards in the school had been increased to prevent a repeat of the tragedy. Robert, on the other hand, arranged for Wesley to be protected by a personal bodyguard.

When he arrived safely in the classroom, he noticed Annie's seat was unoccupied.

While his buddies inquired, he sat down in his seat.

“How are you doing, Wesley? That lunatic was on the verge of stabbing you.”

“I'm fine, don't I appear to be in good shape? He didn't hurt me in any way.”

The classroom door was opened when he was surrounded by his buddies. Annie was standing at the door with her mother.

He noticed her talking to her mother and smiled as she entered the classroom.

Looking at Annie and Georgia, Wesley was a little envious, he believed his mother was decent enough, but he was nevertheless envious of Annie's interaction with her mother. His mother, he believed, did not

show him enough love.

He grew agitated as he remembered having to share his father with this young girl.

However, he was not a mischievous boy who would abuse a little girl, and gazing at Georgia reminded him of what he had done the day before.

He shoved her down out of spite, but as the lunatic lunged at him with a knife, the woman he shoved down saved him by seizing the maniac's legs.

As a result, she was his lifesaver. He reminded himself not to be rude to her any longer.

He had been taught to be courteous of people and appreciative of their kindness.

He sat in his seat, unsure of himself, and couldn't focus in class. His full emphasis was on Annie.

He was seated a few rows behind Annie. During class, he kept an eye on her back, and during free time, he studied her interactions with others.

Wesley and his friends grabbed a table next to Annie for lunch.

"Why didn't you eat carrots and spinach, Annie? Mom stated we cannot be choosy eaters."

Annie's friend inquired.

"It doesn't taste good to me, so mommy won't make carrot and spinach for me when she cooks," Annie responded.

Wesley overheard this and recognized himself because he loathed carrots and spinach as well.

Was this what they referred to as a blood relation?

Wesley had a strange thought that if Annie didn't snatch his daddy, she could be his younger sister.

He'd always desired a sibling, and he had an odd feeling for Annie at the moment, he wanted to become closer to her.

After lunch, Wesley approached Annie and said, "I'm Wesley."

Annie was perplexed as she stared at Wesley, who she despised not just for stealing her daddy but also for shoving mommy down the day before. Wesley went on with his conversation as she remained silent.

"Carrot and spinach don't appeal to me either."

Annie was taken aback and stared at Wesley, unsure of what he was saying.

"Your eating preferences do not concern me!"

Annie boasted, but Wesley countered.

"Because we both despise carrots and spinach, I'll be the older brother,

and you'll be the young sister, as in a drama.”

“I'm not your sister!” She exclaimed.

Annie screamed and dashed away.

She didn't want a child as bad as Wesley as a sibling. Georgia went to the airport after dropping Annie off at the hospital, she needed to pick up someone. _____

Chapter 281 Aston Returns Home

Aston texted her this morning and said he would be returning home today.

Georgia had a lot of things she wanted to talk to Aston about, and it just so happened that they hadn't seen each other again for a long time, so she decided to go to the airport to pick him up herself.

Of course, Georgia now took bodyguards and assistants with her when she went out. So when she appeared at the entrance of the airport, Aston asked with amusement.

"Are you going out so grand now?"

"I can't help it. I've been attacked several times within the past few months and almost died. If I go out without a bodyguard, not to mention the people around me do not agree, even I am afraid of myself."

Aston had heard about what had happened to Georgia in the past few months but didn't know much about it. He smiled understandingly.

"Where are we going to eat? Let's sit and talk."

Georgia took Aston in the car to M Garden for dinner.

Along the way, she gave a general account of what had happened since she woke up.

When she was almost finished, the two arrived at M Garden and sat down inside the private room.

As the owner of M Garden, Georgia could of course come over whenever she wanted. Mr. Moore even came over to meet Georgia personally and had the waiter serve her carefully. After Georgia let Aston order, the door was closed. The two continued to talk.

"I didn't expect that you would inherit this estate from my uncle. I originally thought it would be inherited by Robert, or by Robert and my aunt together. I really didn't expect ..."

After Aston said this with a sigh, Georgia thought of Aston's aunt, who was still unconscious. She asked with concern.

"Is your aunt still not awake? How is she doing now?"

"She's been sleeping all the time. The doctor said that my aunt did not want to wake up. I think my aunt knew that my uncle had passed away

and that's why she didn't want to wake up. In fact, the wounds on her body do not affect the nerves in her brain, but she insisted on not waking up. Maybe she didn't want to face the day of being alone." Aston sighed. Georgia remembered that Robert's father and Aston's aunt had no children.

Now that Robert's father had passed away. It was no wonder she didn't want to wake up.

"Actually, I still don't understand why your aunt came when Robert and I were kidnapped on the island. I always feel that there was something important going on here, but I don't know."

Georgia actually hoped very much that Aston's aunt would wake up right away. She always felt that something important had happened to Aston's aunt before Robert disappeared from the island, perhaps involving the secret of Robert's disappearance.

"At that time, Robert's father was already unconscious. Approximately, my aunt went to the island to take you back."

Aston said this. Georgia thought it made sense, but she always felt that there was more to the secret.

However, no one could tell her what the truth was now.

The two sighed and stopped talking about this topic. Aston asked Georgia with concern.

"What's going on with you and Robert right now? I've seen a lot of speculation on the Internet about what's going on between you and him. The public opinion has been very much against you."

"I thought you were concentrating on your research inside the lab every day and wouldn't pay attention to those internet gossips."

Georgia was in a better mood and made a joke at Aston.

She didn't care much about the internet. She just didn't expect that Aston, a person in the United States, could pay attention to the public opinion gossip in China.

"Then you're thinking wrong. Although your gossip is in the entertainment headlines, you are a figure in the tech world. That's why these tech forums also share gossip about people like you. The paper you published last year was so well received that people in the industry actually paid a lot of attention to you. I had thought that we would both return to work at MU Research Institute when I returned home. But a while ago, you have inherited my uncle's SY Group, and now you are the chairman. Have you thought about whether you will manage SY Group or continue to do your beloved experiments?"

This question from Aston was also something Georgia had been

thinking about.

Georgia had no choice but to suddenly inherit the SY Group. She wanted to use the power of SY Group to investigate what happened to Robert in the past year, but recently she hadn't been able to find out anything. And the only way she could use Robert's father's connections was to inherit SY Group, so she had to. But what Georgia was good at wasn't running a consortium, and she wasn't capable of running such a large one.

And Georgia had her own ambitions and a beloved career. Her dream was to become a scientist and simply did experiments in the laboratory every day, not to fight in the business.

Georgia didn't want to give up the connections that Robert's father had given her, but right now, she and Robert were in a difficult situation, and she didn't want to give up any hope.

"Of course I want to do experiments. I still want to be a famous scientist in my life. And with my intelligence, I can't run a consortium. I just can't make the best of both worlds under the current circumstances ... I've only just inherited SY Group. I can't just give up the position to someone else right away, and I haven't found anyone to entrust it to. I'm thinking that when I find the right person to take my place, I'll become a shareholder and continue to go to the lab and do experiments."

Georgia thought that Robert had given 5 months to their relationship. These 5 months were also the last chance Georgia had left for herself to struggle.

If she could bring back Robert's memories, then naturally, all would be happy. Whether Robert chose her or abandoned her, Georgia would not continue to be the chairman of SY Group but would return it to Robert.

Although Robert's father had made a will, Georgia could not easily pass on the inheritance to anyone else, but only to her direct descendants. But there was one exception, and that was Robert. He was Aidan's son, and Georgia was certainly able to pass on the property to Robert. This was a decision that Georgia had already made in her mind

If she and Robert were not destined to be together, she would not have forcibly occupied the inheritance.

"Are you very busy at SY Group?"

Aston asked suspiciously.

"Now that you're the chairman. Do you need to go to work every day?"

"That's not really true."

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Some Stars Have That One Physical Trait That Makes Them Different

Georgia was just a chairman in name only, and for many things, as long as Wilson told her what to do and she could sign off on it.

"Since you're not very busy, don't dwell on whether you're the chairman of SY Group now. What's so unusual about one person doing two jobs? Just tell Professor Lee and keep going back to the lab to do experiments ... I don't think you should waste time on the consortium operation. With your talent, as long as you stay inside the lab for one more day, your experimental progress will skyrocket. You've been off for a year. If you don't pick up this year's progress, others' research speed will quickly surpass yours ..."

"The direction of your subject has been recognized by the people in the circle before. Everyone is doing experiments in this direction, and there have been many new papers and experimental data appear. You are a year behind. I don't recommend that you waste your time entirely on SY Group right now. You can absolutely continue to work in the lab at MU Research Institute while you have this time. I didn't say that before when you weren't well. But I see that you can walk easily now and you are in good spirits. Regardless of the future of Robert and you, and whether you inherit SY Group or not, I suggest you go back to work in the lab now and don't waste your talent. One more day in the lab and you might experience life differently."

Georgia actually wanted to go back to the lab to do experiments, but she never had the courage to ask Professor Lee. Everyone on the network knew that she had now inherited SY Group, and Georgia couldn't think of a suitable excuse to return to MU Research Institute to do experiments again, but Aston's words woke her up.

"You're right. I should get back to the lab right away. Aston, when do you start? I'll check in with you, and Professor Lee should be happy to welcome me back."

"I just got back today. I'm taking a day off tomorrow and will check in to work at MU Research Institute the day after tomorrow. If you want to go too, I will call Professor Lee directly now. In fact, when he was talking to me, I could hear that he wanted you to go back to work in the lab. You don't have to worry so much. The people at MU Research Institute are very simple. Everyone is too busy with their own research topics to care about your current change in status. Anaya left last year, so no one will be bothering you every day."

Georgia smiled and nodded. She really wanted to go back to the lab to do experiments.

"You don't have to call. I'll just take the initiative to call Professor Lee."

Georgia smiled and picked up her phone to give Professor Lee a call, then said that she wanted to return to work in the lab again.

"I've been hoping for a long time that you would make this call to me. I knew that your dream was still to do experiments. I read earlier on the internet that you have become the chairman of SY Group and I don't know what you think now. I was afraid that if I called to rush you to work, it would affect your current situation, so I never bothered you. Now I am relieved to hear you say that you are willing to return to work at MU Research Institute right away, Georgia. You haven't changed your original dream. Sooner or later you will blossom in this profession and become someone everyone admires."

"Professor, thank you."

Georgia couldn't help but feel a little excited. She hadn't been so happy for a long time.

Previously, because of Robert's matter, Georgia had been sullen and unhappy.

Even now, she had too many regrets and sadness in this matter of Robert. But the exhilaration and anticipation of her career made up for her aggravation this past while.

She had her own career and her daughter. If she could succeed in her career, Georgia felt that the lack of love would not break her to pieces. She shouldn't attach her whole heart to a man, it would only harm her.

"Professor, Aston and I will check in to work the day after tomorrow. Thank you for always supporting me."

After hanging up with Professor Lee, M Garden's waiter had already set up the food. Georgia and Aston ate quietly while Aston sighed in admiration.

"I haven't been to this place for dinner before. It sure tastes good. You are now the owner of this place. If I come to eat in the future, can I have a membership and not have to wait in line? I've heard that one has to make reservations in advance to eat at M Garden."

"I'll just tell the boss. Aston, it's been a year. I think you've got a lot more smiles."

Georgia remembered that a year ago Aston always liked to have a cold face and rarely smiled.

But today, after seeing Aston from the airport, she found that he smiled a lot more, and had also become a lot more lively.

"It's probably because I'm in love."

Aston suddenly said, and Georgia had been shocked in place.

She was also a person who liked to gossip. Georgia asked excitedly.

"When did you get a girlfriend? Do I have a chance to meet her?"

"She hasn't returned home yet. When she returns, I will let you meet."

Hearing Aston say this, Georgia wanted to gossip more and more.

Georgia was really curious about who could conquer such a cold and aloof person like Aston.

It was just a pity that she couldn't see her now.

After having dinner with Aston, Georgia drove Aston back to his current apartment.

After watching Aston walk to the entrance of the neighborhood, Georgia was about to get into her car to pick up Annie from school when she suddenly saw a familiar person.

The woman was Selena, who was carrying a baby, and got into a car directly in front of her.

Georgia was sure that she was not mistaken. If it wasn't for the fact that Selena was already in the car, Georgia would have gone over to greet her right away.

She remembered the last time Camden asked her where Selena was now.

Georgia was unaware of it. She also asked Jasper, but even Jasper didn't know where Selena was. Georgia also asked Selena what had happened, but Jasper and Jason just kept their mouths shut and didn't want to say much. So Georgia couldn't force them to say anything.

But this time, she was surprised to see Selena, who was also holding a baby. She was in a coma this year, and it was said that Selena had not returned to the country, too.

After Georgia got in the car, she hesitated for a long time, then picked up her cell phone and made a call to Jasper.

"Can I help you?"

Jasper asked directly on the other end of the phone. Although he and Georgia saw each other a lot, they usually discussed Robert's affairs and did not have much private contact.

Even if they usually had contact, they mainly discussed Robert's affairs.

Jasper thought Georgia was asking about Robert this time, but Georgia's words stunned him.

"I just saw Selena. When did she come back home?"

Chapter 281 Aston Returns Home

Aston texted her this morning and said he would be returning home

today.

Georgia had a lot of things she wanted to talk to Aston about, and it just so happened that they hadn't seen each other again for a long time, so she decided to go to the airport to pick him up herself.

Of course, Georgia now took bodyguards and assistants with her when she went out. So when she appeared at the entrance of the airport, Aston asked with amusement.

"Are you going out so grand now?"

"I can't help it. I've been attacked several times within the past few months and almost died. If I go out without a bodyguard, not to mention the people around me do not agree, even I am afraid of myself."

Aston had heard about what had happened to Georgia in the past few months but didn't know much about it. He smiled understandingly.

"Where are we going to eat? Let's sit and talk."

Georgia took Aston in the car to M Garden for dinner.

Along the way, she gave a general account of what had happened since she woke up.

When she was almost finished, the two arrived at M Garden and sat down inside the private room.

As the owner of M Garden, Georgia could of course come over whenever she wanted. Mr. Moore even came over to meet Georgia personally and had the waiter serve her carefully. After Georgia let Aston order, the door was closed. The two continued to talk.

"I didn't expect that you would inherit this estate from my uncle. I originally thought it would be inherited by Robert, or by Robert and my aunt together. I really didn't expect ..."

After Aston said this with a sigh, Georgia thought of Aston's aunt, who was still unconscious. She asked with concern.

"Is your aunt still not awake? How is she doing now?"

"She's been sleeping all the time. The doctor said that my aunt did not want to wake up. I think my aunt knew that my uncle had passed away and that's why she didn't want to wake up. In fact, the wounds on her body do not affect the nerves in her brain, but she insisted on not waking up. Maybe she didn't want to face the day of being alone."

Aston sighed. Georgia remembered that Robert's father and Aston's aunt had no children.

Now that Robert's father had passed away. It was no wonder she didn't want to wake up.

"Actually, I still don't understand why your aunt came when Robert and

I were kidnapped on the island. I always feel that there was something important going on here, but I don't know."

Georgia actually hoped very much that Aston's aunt would wake up right away. She always felt that something important had happened to Aston's aunt before Robert disappeared from the island, perhaps involving the secret of Robert's disappearance.

"At that time, Robert's father was already unconscious. Approximately, my aunt went to the island to take you back."

Aston said this. Georgia thought it made sense, but she always felt that there was more to the secret.

However, no one could tell her what the truth was now.

The two sighed and stopped talking about this topic. Aston asked Georgia with concern.

"What's going on with you and Robert right now? I've seen a lot of speculation on the Internet about what's going on between you and him. The public opinion has been very much against you."

"I thought you were concentrating on your research inside the lab every day and wouldn't pay attention to those internet gossips."

Georgia was in a better mood and made a joke at Aston.

She didn't care much about the internet. She just didn't expect that Aston, a person in the United States, could pay attention to the public opinion gossip in China.

"Then you're thinking wrong. Although your gossip is in the entertainment headlines, you are a figure in the tech world. That's why these tech forums also share gossip about people like you. The paper you published last year was so well received that people in the industry actually paid a lot of attention to you. I had thought that we would both return to work at MU Research Institute when I returned home. But a while ago, you have inherited my uncle's SY Group, and now you are the chairman. Have you thought about whether you will manage SY Group or continue to do your beloved experiments?"

This question from Aston was also something Georgia had been thinking about.

Georgia had no choice but to suddenly inherit the SY Group. She wanted to use the power of SY Group to investigate what happened to Robert in the past year, but recently she hadn't been able to find out anything. And the only way she could use Robert's father's connections was to inherit SY Group, so she had to. But what Georgia was good at wasn't running a consortium, and she wasn't capable of running such a large one.

And Georgia had her own ambitions and a beloved career. Her dream was to become a scientist and simply did experiments in the laboratory every day, not to fight in the business.

Georgia didn't want to give up the connections that Robert's father had given her, but right now, she and Robert were in a difficult situation, and she didn't want to give up any hope.

"Of course I want to do experiments. I still want to be a famous scientist in my life. And with my intelligence, I can't run a consortium. I just can't make the best of both worlds under the current circumstances ... I've only just inherited SY Group. I can't just give up the position to someone else right away, and I haven't found anyone to entrust it to. I'm thinking that when I find the right person to take my place, I'll become a shareholder and continue to go to the lab and do experiments."

Georgia thought that Robert had given 5 months to their relationship. These 5 months were also the last chance Georgia had left for herself to struggle.

If she could bring back Robert's memories, then naturally, all would be happy. Whether Robert chose her or abandoned her, Georgia would not continue to be the chairman of SY Group but would return it to Robert.

Although Robert's father had made a will, Georgia could not easily pass on the inheritance to anyone else, but only to her direct descendants. But there was one exception, and that was Robert. He was Aidan's son, and Georgia was certainly able to pass on the property to Robert. This was a decision that Georgia had already made in her mind

If she and Robert were not destined to be together, she would not have forcibly occupied the inheritance.

"Are you very busy at SY Group?"

Aston asked suspiciously.

"Now that you're the chairman. Do you need to go to work every day?"

"That's not really true."

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Some Stars Have That One Physical Trait That Makes Them Different

Georgia was just a chairman in name only, and for many things, as long as Wilson told her what to do and she could sign off on it.

"Since you're not very busy, don't dwell on whether you're the chairman of SY Group now. What's so unusual about one person doing two jobs? Just tell Professor Lee and keep going back to the lab to do

experiments ... I don't think you should waste time on the consortium operation. With your talent, as long as you stay inside the lab for one more day, your experimental progress will skyrocket. You've been off for a year. If you don't pick up this year's progress, others' research speed will quickly surpass yours ..."

"The direction of your subject has been recognized by the people in the circle before. Everyone is doing experiments in this direction, and there have been many new papers and experimental data appear. You are a year behind. I don't recommend that you waste your time entirely on SY Group right now. You can absolutely continue to work in the lab at MU Research Institute while you have this time. I didn't say that before when you weren't well. But I see that you can walk easily now and you are in good spirits. Regardless of the future of Robert and you, and whether you inherit SY Group or not, I suggest you go back to work in the lab now and don't waste your talent. One more day in the lab and you might experience life differently."

Georgia actually wanted to go back to the lab to do experiments, but she never had the courage to ask Professor Lee. Everyone on the network knew that she had now inherited SY Group, and Georgia couldn't think of a suitable excuse to return to MU Research Institute to do experiments again, but Aston's words woke her up.

"You're right. I should get back to the lab right away. Aston, when do you start? I'll check in with you you, and Professor Lee should be happy to welcome me back."

"I just got back today. I'm taking a day off tomorrow and will check in to work at MU Research Institute the day after tomorrow. If you want to go too, I will call Professor Lee directly now. In fact, when he was talking to me, I could hear that he wanted you to go back to work in the lab. You don't have to worry so much. The people at MU Research Institute are very simple. Everyone is too busy with their own research topics to care about your current change in status. Anaya left last year, so no one will be bothering you every day."

Georgia smiled and nodded. She really wanted to go back to the lab to do experiments.

"You don't have to call. I'll just take the initiative to call Professor Lee."

Georgia smiled and picked up her phone to give Professor Lee a call, then said that she wanted to return to work in the lab again.

"I've been hoping for a long time that you would make this call to me. I knew that your dream was still to do experiments. I read earlier on the internet that you have become the chairman of SY Group and I don't

know what you think now. I was afraid that if I called to rush you to work, it would affect your current situation, so I never bothered you. Now I am relieved to hear you say that you are willing to return to work at MU Research Institute right away, Georgia. You haven't changed your original dream. Sooner or later you will blossom in this profession and become someone everyone admires."

"Professor, thank you."

Georgia couldn't help but feel a little excited. She hadn't been so happy for a long time.

Previously, because of Robert's matter, Georgia had been sullen and unhappy.

Even now, she had too many regrets and sadness in this matter of Robert. But the exhilaration and anticipation of her career made up for her aggravation this past while.

She had her own career and her daughter. If she could succeed in her career, Georgia felt that the lack of love would not break her to pieces. She shouldn't attach her whole heart to a man, it would only harm her.

"Professor, Aston and I will check in to work the day after tomorrow.

Thank you for always supporting me."

After hanging up with Professor Lee, M Garden's waiter had already set up the food. Georgia and Aston ate quietly while Aston sighed in admiration.

"I haven't been to this place for dinner before. It sure tastes good. You are now the owner of this place. If I come to eat in the future, can I have a membership and not have to wait in line? I've heard that one has to make reservations in advance to eat at M Garden."

"I'll just tell the boss. Aston, it's been a year. I think you've got a lot more smiles."

Georgia remembered that a year ago Aston always liked to have a cold face and rarely smiled.

But today, after seeing Aston from the airport, she found that he smiled a lot more, and had also become a lot more lively.

"It's probably because I'm in love."

Aston suddenly said, and Georgia had been shocked in place.

She was also a person who liked to gossip. Georgia asked excitedly.

"When did you get a girlfriend? Do I have a chance to meet her?"

"She hasn't returned home yet. When she returns, I will let you meet."

Hearing Aston say this, Georgia wanted to gossip more and more.

Georgia was really curious about who could conquer such a cold and aloof person like Aston.

It was just a pity that she couldn't see her now.

After having dinner with Aston, Georgia drove Aston back to his current apartment.

After watching Aston walk to the entrance of the neighborhood, Georgia was about to get into her car to pick up Annie from school when she suddenly saw a familiar person.

The woman was Selena, who was carrying a baby, and got into a car directly in front of her.

Georgia was sure that she was not mistaken. If it wasn't for the fact that Selena was already in the car, Georgia would have gone over to greet her right away.

She remembered the last time Camden asked her where Selena was now.

Georgia was unaware of it. She also asked Jasper, but even Jasper didn't know where Selena was. Georgia also asked Selena what had happened, but Jasper and Jason just kept their mouths shut and didn't want to say much. So Georgia couldn't force them to say anything.

But this time, she was surprised to see Selena, who was also holding a baby. She was in a coma this year, and it was said that Selena had not returned to the country, too.

After Georgia got in the car, she hesitated for a long time, then picked up her cell phone and made a call to Jasper.

"Can I help you?"

Jasper asked directly on the other end of the phone. Although he and Georgia saw each other a lot, they usually discussed Robert's affairs and did not have much private contact.

Even if they usually had contact, they mainly discussed Robert's affairs.

Jasper thought Georgia was asking about Robert this time, but Georgia's words stunned him.

"I just saw Selena. When did she come back home?"

Chapter 282 Vicious Incident

Selena was back home, and Jasper was already stunned.

His sister was back in the country and he didn't know it yet. How did Georgia know about it?

"Where did you meet her? What is the situation of my sister now?"

Where is she now? Tell me!"

Jasper sounded anxious. Georgia immediately understood that Jasper did not know that his sister had returned.

Georgia related what she had just seen.

"... I saw her in front of a neighborhood. She was holding a child in her

arms and got into the car. I wanted to rush over and say hello to her, but the car drove off right after she got in. I couldn't talk to her. I thought she was back, and maybe you knew about it, so I called to ask you. But you don't seem to know about your sister's return. By the way, what about the child she was holding? Do you know? I see she looks in a hurry, and I don't know if something has happened."

Jasper got anxious.

His sister had returned home, and he had confirmed from Georgia's mouth that his sister was holding a child. It was definitely the child that was inside her belly.

A year had passed, and the child should indeed be born. But why didn't his sister contact them when she returned home?

Jasper felt worried. He always felt that something must have happened to his sister.

When he thought of the child of his sister, whose father was unknown, Jasper got angry. He always felt that maybe that man had bullied her sister.

"Tell me where you saw my sister, I will immediately find someone to investigate the surveillance to get the license plate. Something happened to my sister, and I'm not at liberty to go into detail right now. Just tell me everything you know. I have to find my sister. She's all alone with the baby. How can that work? I will get her back."

Georgia was aware that Jasper cared for his sister. She didn't think there was anything wrong with telling Jasper everything she had just saw. Immediately, she told Jasper where she had just seen Selena. Only then did the two hang up the phone.

And after Jasper hung up the phone, he immediately looked for someone to investigate the trail of his sister's return.

His sister had disappeared for more than a year. Immediately, he found out from the customs his sister's travel records back to the country. And Georgia saw his sister again in front of a neighborhood, which could only prove that his sister was really back home. Next, he just had to investigate various surveillance and license plate numbers to determine where his sister was living now.

He originally intended to tell his parents about this matter. But Jasper thought that he hadn't brought his sister home yet. If he said it now, it would make his parents worry. He might as well find his sister and then bring her back to his parents.

On the other hand, Georgia had come to the school to pick up Annie, who had just finished school. She was going to take Annie to the car to

go home right away, but Wesley suddenly came to her.

Georgia did not know how to face this little boy, but Wesley spoke to her.

"Auntie, I'm sorry about pushing you down earlier. I did it wrong. I apologize to you."

Georgia was a little surprised that this little boy was so well behaved. She suddenly remembered the plan that Travis said yesterday.

"It's okay. You are still young and don't understand adult things yet. It's not your fault. But I have one thing I want to ask you for help, and I hope that after I ask you, you won't tell anyone else. No one, including your mom and dad. Is that okay?"

Wesley was a little hesitant, but he remembered that this woman had protected him from the thugs. He nodded.

"Auntie, what is it that you need my help with?"

"Actually, it's a simple matter. You just pull a few hairs and give them to me. But you can't tell your parents about this, or anyone else. Is that okay?"

It was just pulling a few hairs and Wesley thought it was easy.

If he could repay Georgia for saving his life yesterday by agreeing to this, he felt he had simply earned it.

"That's certainly no problem. Auntie, wait a minute."

Saying that, Wesley directly pulled a few hairs from his head and handed them to Georgia.

"Then it's a deal. You have to remember not to tell anyone else about what happened today."

The little boy smiled extra happily at Georgia. He felt that Georgia was very kind to him, making him feel somewhat affectionate, and he didn't hate her as much as he used to.

After getting this done, Wesley spoke to Annie again.

"Sister, I'm going home. Bye."

After saying this, Wesley walked away, while Annie stomped. Georgia asked curiously.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

The Secret To Her Success? Phoebe Adele Gates Fast Facts

"Why did he call you sister? I see he's been very nice to me and to you today. Did something happen?"

Annie's face wrinkled.

"I think he's strange. He seems to have been staring at me since this morning, and later, after lunch, he told me that he hates greens and

carrots, too, and he said he was my brother. Do you think that his mother is teaching him to approach us and then to do something to harm us? That's what they do in TV dramas!"

Hearing Annie's speculation, Georgia couldn't help but laugh.

"How can you think so much? He seems to like you very much now. Maybe he just wants to be your brother and want to have a cute sister like you."

After Georgia said this, Annie smiled smugly.

"Mommy, you're right too. I'm so cute, and so many boys and girls want me to be their sister. Wesley seems to have fallen under my charm. But doesn't he even think about it? He's the one who stole my father, and I'm not going to accept him as my brother!"

Mother and daughter got into the car so joyfully. Georgia saved Wesley's hair well. When she took Robert's hair later, and then Sierra's hair, she could verify the truth of what happened yesterday.

Travis had already told his plan. Sarah would find a way to host a charity dinner to which both Robert and Sierra would be invited. It would be a while before they could implement this plan.

When Georgia and Annie got home, Elsie and Wilson were gone, and Georgia made dinner for Annie. Neither of them came home until seven or eight o'clock in the evening, which made Georgia feel a little strange. She called Elsie, but there was no answer, so Georgia called Wilson, who immediately answered the phone.

"I see you haven't come back yet. Usually, you are back at this time. Did something happen? Also, Elsie isn't home. Do you know where she went?"

"Elsie gave me a call this afternoon and asked me to give her a hand to beat up someone. I was afraid she would do something dangerous on impulse, so I agreed to do it."

"But now the situation is a bit complicated. Originally, she wanted to beat that person up and vent her anger, but Elsie and I found out something. The one she wanted to beat up went to a place where a lot of kids were being molested by some rich people. Elsie and I got into that place. I stopped her from going crazy here and just knocked her out. Now I'm on my way back with Elsie, and we'll be home in a few minutes."

Georgia was shocked by what was going on in Wilson's words.

According to Wilson, he and Elsie found a place where children were molested, then this was a major serious case. Elsie must have been very angry at the time and might have wanted to make a scene. But Wilson

must have understood that if they made a scene, the two of them would not be able to escape easily. That kind of place must be very heavily guarded.

Wilson was cautious, so he must have had other options and couldn't let Elsie act rashly and alert the enemy.

Georgia pondered the matter while taking Annie to shower and putting Annie to bed early. Because she had to go to school tomorrow.

At ten o'clock in the evening, the door of the villa finally opened, and Wilson came in with Elsie, who was all tied up.

Elsie's limbs were bound and her mouth was gagged with a cloth, while she kept looking at Wilson angrily.

"Why have you two gotten into this mess?"

Georgia was helpless. She walked over and removed the piece of cloth from Elsie's mouth, then untied the rope from Elsie's body.

Immediately, before Georgia could react, Elsie stood up and rushed to Wilson's front.

With a slap, Elsie slapped Wilson directly on the face.

"I really regret that I saved you ten years ago. I've never seen such a cold-hearted person like you. So many children were suffering at that time, why didn't you go and save them?"

Wilson just looked at Elsie coldly.

"Do you think you can save these children by going to make a scene recklessly? Do you know how many more kids are in private? Do you know how discreet places like this are? If you save them recklessly, not only will you not be able to escape, you will even make them immediately change to another place to continue molesting these kids. Only by following the trail and finding out the source of all their crimes and evidence can you save those kids! Elsie, you're already in your 20s. Don't act like an immature adult, always being impulsive and reckless, and always expecting others to clean up your mess."

Once Wilson finished these words, Elsie directly squatted on the ground and broke down and cried.

She was particularly sad, yet Georgia was a bit helpless.

She understood Wilson's words, but she also understood Elsie's impulse.

Elsie had suffered those pains. She wanted to save those suffering children immediately because she had experienced those sufferings, and Georgia could understand.

"Wilson, just stop saying that."

Georgia still wanted Elsie to have a good cry.

In the end, Elsie cried herself to sleep, and after Wilson put Elsie to bed, Georgia gestured for Wilson to come out and talk to her.

"Wilson, you can't blame Elsie. Do you know what Elsie has been through in the past? She was just trying to save those kids."

Chapter 283 Jasper Holland and Selena Holland Met Each Other

After Georgia Lane asked the question, Wilson Weaver kept silent in a moment.

When he met Elsie Clarke, she was at the whorehouse, facing different men every day, of course he knew the past of Elsie Clarke.

"I know where she had been in the past, it was me who had saved her from there. I could understand why she was so impulsive today, but she wanted to save those children, so I could only knock her out and bring her back. About this kind of thing, a slight change might affect many things. The people who would have fun at that place were definitely those powerful and influential people, it was not an easy thing to root out the place."

"Then do you know why Elsie was sold to the whorehouse?"

Georgia asked about this suddenly, Wilson shook his head.

He only knew that Elsie had suffered a lot in the past, there would be all kinds of sufferings faced at that place for sure, he had seen too much. Georgia felt a bit grieved, not sure for Elsie or the vicious event that she had heard of today.

There were so many children who had the same kind of encounter as Elsie, Elsie felt intense grieved, Georgia felt upset too after hearing.

"You know that Elsie Clarke and Vanessa Cooke are twins, they were separated since young. Even until now, Elsie and Vanessa still can't find their biological parents. Vanessa had grown up in a formal orphanage since young, although the life there was poor, but at least the director of the orphanage was a nice person and had raised the children in orphanage nicely, encouraging them to study hard so that they could rely on themselves. However, Elsie was having a totally opposite life as compared to Vanessa."

"The director of the orphanage in which she stayed in the past was a brute, all of the children inside the orphanage had to grab for their foods and please the director. Elsie was grown up beating by others since young, she looked so thin and weak because she didn't have enough food to eat before. But you know it, if it was just about fighting for foods, maybe this wouldn't be considered as suffering. However, what Elsie had experienced since young was like those you had seen at that place today, any children who looked nice in the orphanage would

face that situation. Elsie had experienced this kind of suffering when she was not even 10 years old, she knew how painful it was, so she wanted so much to save those people immediately. Can you understand, Wilson?”

After Georgia told about these, Wilson apologized to Georgia suddenly. “Sorry, can I smoke a cigarette?”

Georgia nodded, Wilson directly took out a cigarette and lit it in front of her, he then kept silent and smoked for a few minutes.

At the end, Wilson talked to Georgia.

“I will find a way to find out the source of that place, there were regular customers coming and children being sent there regularly, this must be a mature production chain. I will find a way to find out this thing and save the children.”

“You let Elsie join you.”

Georgia talked to Wilson.

“Elsie is strong in fact, she won’t live in sorrow of the past, but the wounds in her heart are still not healed. I know that she will be happy if you let her save those children, that is the thing that she always wants to do in her life. She has already grown up and became strong, but she still wants to save those children who are still suffering. Please don’t take the action by yourself, and don’t dislike Elsie if Elsie can’t cooperate well, she really wants herself to be involved in the rescue.”

“I understand.”

Wilson agreed, Georgia then asked again.

“Since you had been there before, how did Elsie and you find it out at that time? Some more, do you have any idea now? Have you gotten any evidence?”

Georgia asked many questions, Wilson answered them slowly.

“Elsie initially met a middle-aged man by coincidence, she told me that the name of that middle-aged man was Chase Lawson, she had mentioned before that he was the director of her orphanage last time. From what you told me just now, I have roughly understood why she wants to teach him a lesson. Elsie was a bit suspecting him at that time when she saw Chase Lawson bringing a child, she was very angry also, so she wanted to give this person a lesson. That time she only told that Chase Lawson would bully the child, so both of us followed Chase Lawson to a bungalow in a suburban area.”

“The bungalow is very luxurious, I have checked about the owner of the bungalow after coming back, it is bought by a foreigner. I’m still not clear of the identity of this person and I have let someone investigate it.

Elsie and I then secretly went into the bungalow, we had gone inside from the kitchen. After that, Elsie saw that Chase Lawson was exchanging the 10-year-old child in his hand with another middle-aged man, she had witnessed those men doing all kinds of lewd stuffs on the children. She wanted to rush over there to save the pair of children at that time, so I immediately knocked her out and brought her back. We just came back and hadn't have enough time to investigate about it, so I only know this much at the moment."

"Can you estimate about how many customers and children going today?"

"Almost more than a hundred."

Wilson sighed and said, Georgia gasped.

Such a huge number of children and customers, those who could enter the place were almost all considered as powerful and influential people, those people should know but they were just trying to cover each other.

They must had colluded with people from the government's hospitals and orphanages, this was a huge production chain, as well as a huge crime.

"You're doing right, we can't advertently alert them. With such a huge number of customers and children, it means that their operation is very covert and careful. If there are any news being disclosed to them, these people will definitely switch the place within a short period of time, and we will not be able to save anyone during that time. Their sphere of influence must has already extended to different sectors, we can't make a police report at the police station randomly. If we want to investigate it, we must find someone reliable around us to prevent this thing being leaked out... Wilson, you can now use all the man power under me, I'll open the first level access for you. You don't have to report to me regularly during this period, you can directly investigate it."

"Don't worry, Miss. Lane. I'll definitely find it out and save those children."

No matter it was due to the conscience, or due to Elsie's pain, Georgia felt that for sure she wanted to help to save these children since she knew it and she had the ability.

She had confidence with Wilson's ability, but she didn't know how much time it would take and how many people would be found behind this matter, she just hoped that there would be a wonderful ending by the time.

After finished discussing with Wilson, Georgia and Wilson then went back to their own bedrooms and slept.

Meanwhile at Aston Powell's condominium area, Jasper Holland had driven his car in front of the condominium's entrance.

The 10 Most Successful Celebrity Brands

The Secret To Her Success? Phoebe Adele Gates Fast Facts

His car was already stopped in front of the entrance for an hour. After Georgia gave him a call, he had immediately instructed someone to investigate about what Georgia had told, which was the closed-circuit television around the residential area where Selena Holland had appeared.

Finally, he had confirmed that his sister was staying in this residential area after coming back to the country, this made Jasper feel weird. Since she had already come back to the country and had given birth to a baby, why didn't she come back home?

He didn't have the contact details of Selena, so Jasper could only stay here and wait.

Since Selena was staying here, it meant that she would definitely come back.

After about ten minutes or more, a taxi stopped in front of the residential area.

Soon, Jasper's eyes fell on the woman in front, she was getting out of the car while holding a child in her arms. That was Selena, Jasper immediately got out of his car and rushed over there.

At this moment, Selena was holding her son in her arms and walking toward the residential area. Suddenly, there was someone blocking in front of her, Selena moved a step backward subconsciously. When she realized about the look of the person in front of her, Selena's face became paler. She turned and ran away subconsciously, holding the child in her arms, but Jasper directly pulled Selena's hand.

"Why are you running? Why do you look like seeing a human trafficker when seeing your brother, I was wrong last year and I shouldn't have asked you to abort this child, I apologize okay?"

Jasper knew it too, for sure Selena was fearing that he would snatch the child from her. However, he had to admit this since her child was already born, why did she show such a fearful face.

Selena's heart was pumping very fast, she really didn't think of her brother finding out her location. Thinking of the son in her arms, Selena had cold sweat all over her body, she didn't know what to say and

Jasper was apologizing again.

“Selena, please forgive me. Last year I was just worried that it would be difficult for you to become a single mother, so I had asked you to abort the child. I didn’t know that you wanted this child so much. Since the child was already born and mum had told me secretly that you were raising the child alone outside which was quite difficult, so she let me find the way to get you and bring you home. Please don’t be afraid of me, dad and mum have tacitly accepted that you had given birth to a child, we won’t force you to abandon this child.”

After Jasper told about these, Selena suddenly felt grieved and wanted to cry, she couldn’t hold it and cry in a moment.

Just as her tears dropped, the son in her arms cried loudly as well.

At this moment, Selena got into a panic, so did Jasper.

“What should we do now?”

Jasper asked in panic.

“Maybe he is hungry. Brother, let’s go to the room that I rent first, I need to feed him milk.”

Jasper also knew that he couldn’t help in this situation and he shouldn’t bring more troubles to Selena. The brother and sister, as well as the child in Selena’s arms walked toward a two-bedroom condominium in the residential area.

After opening the door, Selena talked awkwardly to Jasper.

“Brother, I’m going to breast feed. I’ll go inside the bedroom and feed, we’ll chat later, okay?”

Jasper could only nod, he began observing the condominium after waiting for Selena to go inside the bedroom and close the door.

It was more than 80 square meters, 2 bedrooms and 1 living room, the kitchen seemed to have been used for a while. There were baby pampers, tissues, children’s toys and children’s car in the living room.

There were also toddler socks and clothes on the sofa, as well as the dried toddler clothes hung on the balcony beside. Jasper then went to the kitchen and opened the fridge, there were many foods inside, including Selena’s favorite chili sauce.

Jasper’s face expression became a bit confused, from what he had investigated from the customs, Selena was already back for more than half month. This condominium was fully equipped, it seemed like Selena was planning to stay here for a long time, she didn’t plan to go back home at all, was she really scared by him and their mother last year?

Jasper’s heart ached, he offered help to Selena to tidy up the clothes

and socks on the sofa, then he tidied up the milk bottle and fruits placed on the coffee table. After a while, Selena came out from the bedroom.

Jasper saw that Selena was coming out alone, he asked curiously.

“Where’s the baby? Why don’t you bring him out?”

“He has fallen asleep after eating.”

Selena said awkwardly, Jasper nodded and let her sit down. The brother and sister were looking at each other awkwardly, Selena was rubbing the ten fingers, not knowing how to describe the situation she was facing now.

She felt quite afraid as she had brought the child back. Selena was afraid of her brother knowing the truth behind the baby, she was also afraid of the Holland family knowing the truth.

“Why don’t you tell me that you’re back, dad and mum were talking about you again and again. You had disappeared directly for one year, why were you so stubborn? In fact, after you insisted to go overseas last time, we couldn’t find you and we already knew that we were wrong at that time. Since you want this child, we shall support you, now please follow me to go back home okay? You are staying alone here without a maid to help you, it is too difficult.”

Selena’s eyes turned red in a moment, she had thought of bringing the child to go back home, but she had seen her brother’s childhood photo, he really looked a bit similar to her child, Selena was afraid of her foster mother realizing the fact.

However, she must come back because her child was having troubles, she must come back to the country.

Chapter 284 Sarah’s Invitation Card

After she gave birth to the baby for three months, the baby suffered from acute leukaemia. She had done the matching herself and sought other matched types in the USA hospital but she could not find a suitable donor. So, Selena went back to her country and sought the matched type in the marrow bank.

Of course, her greatest hope was on Jasper. She hoped that Jasper’s marrow matched her baby.

She was in a mess after she came back for half of the month, she had not yet organized everything. She intended to call Jason initially and asked for his help but she did not expect her brother to find her.

“Jasper, let me stay outside can or not? I need your help but I don’t want daddy mommy to worry about me. I should have called you earlier but I am too busy after I come back. I plan to tell you everything

after I settle them.”

Jasper definitely would not allow Selena to stay outside alone but his sister seemed to need his help. So, he skipped the topic and asked his sister.

“What’s so urgent? Just tell me, I will help you.”

Selena had drafted her words earlier, she spoke to her brother.

“Jasper, I have given birth to a son. He is almost four months old now but he suffers from acute leukaemia a month ago. He needs matched marrow but I can’t find any in the USA. So, I can just come back and search for it. Mine is not suitable for him. Jasper, can you undergo the marrow matching test? You’re my brother, maybe you can be the donor.”

His nephew had suffered from a serious illness. Although Jasper disagreed to let his sister give birth to the baby, he was worried at the moment.

“He is your son, I will definitely agree to donate my bone marrow. I will go to the hospital now and see whether mine is matched with his. Oh yeah, why don’t you inform daddy mommy? Maybe they can donate too? Let them do the test in the hospital. In addition, we have so many relatives in the Holland family, I will ask them to check up in the hospital. We also have hundreds of thousands of employees work under our company. I will put a notice in my office, if there is any matched type, I will award the person a few million Yuan. Then, there will be a lot of people undergo the matching test in the hospital, you must find a suitable bone marrow for your son among the huge number of donors.”

Selena cried and shook her head. Her secret would be exposed if she really did that. Her brother did not know the relationship between them but her foster parents knew it clearly. She thought and came out with an excuse.

“Jasper, you do it first can or not? I don’t want daddy mommy to worry about me. I’m so wilful and give birth to a baby, my baby is even sicked now. I don’t want them to think that I’m useless. If your bone marrow is not suitable, then we just execute the method you mentioned just now, ok?”

Selena almost cried and begged him but Jasper was stubborn.

“Cannot, it’s my fault that I ask you to abort the baby, I don’t respect your opinion at that time. However, it involves the life of the child now. That is your son, my nephew and daddy mommy’s grandson as well. If we can undergo the matching test earlier, we can save him. You have

made a wrong decision. Selena, trust my decision. Don't waste any time finding the matched type. You must listen to me."

"Jasper, please don't."

Selena knelt on the ground and cried suddenly. She did not know how to explain the reason behind it, so she could just kneel in front of her brother. Then, she buried her head in his brother's knees and cried loudly. Selena cried so sadly, Jasper never saw her be so suffered before. His heart cracked.

"Do you have any difficulty? Selena, just tell me. I know I did something wrong last year. Tell me your difficulty, then I will not force you."

Selena begged her brother with her swollen and reddened eyes.

"Jasper, there is a reason behind that I can't tell. Just let me do whatever I want and give me some days. You go and go the matching test first. If yours is not suitable, then we change to another method, ok? It just takes a few days to get the bone marrow report, is it ok?"

Jasper was soft-hearted. His sister never begged him in such a sorrowful way.

"Alright. It's late now, the hospital is closed already. I will do the test in the hospital tomorrow morning. Which hospital will your baby go to? I will contact the dean of the hospital and ask them to prepare earlier."

Selena said out the name of the hospital in which her son stayed. Jasper was relieved then.

Since he could not tell his parents directly, he could not inform the employees to undergo the test too as it would have alerted his parents. But he could ask Robert and Jason for help.

However, looking at his sister's pattern, Jasper decided not to say out his method. He could compromise not to inform his parents but he felt uneasy to undergo the test alone.

"I don't know what is the reason you don't want to go home and inform our parents about it. Selena, do you still stay outside after your son gets the suitable marrow and recovers? Listen to me, let me bring you home at that time."

Selena did not dare to go home, she even wanted to leave stealthily but she could not tell her brother about it. So, Selena lied to him.

"Jasper, I will. After my son recovers, I will follow you go home."

Selena felt suffered to lie to her brother. Jasper did not notice that, he was satisfied.

"Don't forget your promise. It's late now, you rest well. I will go home now, don't come with me anymore," Jasper stood up and wanted to leave. Selena sent Jasper out. Before Jasper left, he responded

suddenly.

“You kept hugging my nephew just now, I haven’t seen his face. Can I see him?”

Selena was stunned but she could not reject his request. So, she brought her brother to the bedroom.

In the bedroom, a baby slept on the bed. He had a ruddy complexion, he closed his eyes tightly.

“Why babies always look the same?”

Jasper sighed at his sister. He thought his sister would give birth to a good-looking baby but the baby looked the same as the babies he saw before.

Selena laughed at his words. Actually, it was because her son had not yet opened his eyes. After he opened his eyes, Jasper may find the difference among babies. However, she did not want Jasper to suspect anything so she just smiled.

“The baby has not yet grown up. They look like that when they are born. You can see his features clearly after some time.”

Jasper was uninterested in that. So, he went to the door and wanted to leave. Before he left, he asked unpleasantly.

“The members of the Holland family have big eyes and aquiline nose, why don’t I find the features on his face? Do you have any photos of him when he opens his eyes?”

Selena definitely had the photos but she did not want to show him. She revealed a helpless smile.

“I seldom take photos of him. Jasper, you can see him opening his eyes when you visit us next time. Then, you can see his features.”

Selena had said that so Jasper could not help but leave. He did not want her to send him downstairs. Jasper straight away entered the lift and said goodbye to Selena.

After Jasper went home, he was hesitant when looking at his parents.

He suppressed his words when thinking of Selena’s crying face.

‘Forget it, just wait until I get the marrow report,’ Jasper went to his bedroom and took a bath. He called Jason after he wore the bathrobe.

“It’s late now, I almost sleep. Why do you call me at this time?”

Jason grumbled, Jasper straight away criticized him.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

“Don’t you have a business trip in G City? According to your nightlife, it’s impossible for you to sleep early.”

“Don’t mention any nightlife. I asked others to prepare for my happy hours but Miranda showed up suddenly. I had asked a woman into my room but Miranda gave the woman money in front of me. Then, the woman left directly. What should I do? Do you think she really likes me? Why will she like a flippant man like me?”

Jasper laughed after hearing Jason’s complaint.

“She’s so adorable. Or else, you just accept her love. All in all, you have to marry someone and give birth to a baby for the Murphy family. Miranda looks like a proper woman, she likes you some more, isn’t it a perfect solution?”

“I don’t like her, that’s the point. I don’t have any lust for her, she even ridiculed me just now. If I’m angry, she will compensate for my nightlife but I don’t have any lust for her. How can we marry and give birth to a baby?”

Jason had chased Miranda out. He had now cleared his lust.

He just wanted to enjoy his nightlife in G City but he did not expect Miranda to follow him. Since he got to know her affection for him, she always showed up in front of him and chased away all the women beside him.

Miranda had helped Jason before, so he could not scold Miranda. He had thrown tantrum on her in the hospital last time but he regretted it afterwards. Miranda was five years younger than him, he thought that it was inappropriate for a man to treat a woman in that way.

‘But am I going to tolerate with her forever? Will I be a monk forever?’

Jason had not thought of a solution to cancel their relationship. After Jasper laughed and spoke some words, he voiced out his intention.

“There are approximately a hundred thousand of employees in your company including the workers from all over the cities and towns, right?”

“Yes, why do you ask this kind of question suddenly?”

Jason could not understand his intention.

“You just put a notice in your company and all the branches, ask them to do a bone marrow matching test in the hospital. I will take responsibility of the fees and labour work. Among such a huge number of people, if someone has a matched type, I will award the person five million Yuan. Then, there must be a lot of people go for the matching test.”

Jason felt that it was just an easy task for him, he agreed immediately but he was curious.

“You never bother others’ issue. Who is sick this time? I believe that it

must be an important person for you.”

“Yes, important for me. You don’t have to ask for the answer from me now. I will tell you after a few days. You just arrange first, it is related to a life, do it as soon as possible.”

“Alright, I will ask my assistant to arrange it.”

Jason agreed. After they hung up the call, Jasper thought of Robert. Robert had a company as large as his. Robert even had a large number of employees. However, he did not know whether Robert would help in the condition.

However, it was his nephew, Jasper would not give up any hope. He called Robert. Once Robert picked up his call, he straight away said out his intention.

Meanwhile, Robert agreed without hesitation.

“I will arrange it, don’t worry.”

Jasper smiled.

“I’m so worried before I call you, I’m afraid that you will reject my request. I’m so happy that you agree. Robert, we are always best friends, thank you for helping me.”

“I misunderstand you all before. It’s me who is too narrow-minded. I should apologize to you all.”

Robert’s voice was emotional, he had experienced a lot of betrayals in the past. So, he was wary of everyone around him once he went back. He thought that his friends and fiancée had cheated on him before. But after he was kidnapped, he realized that those people treated him sincerely. Of course, he would change his attitude.

They spoke a few words. Jasper and Robert finally became reconciled. He even asked Robert out afterwards. He would invite Jason and a few friends to enjoy together and restore their relationship. Robert agreed. Jasper did not state the specific time. After he settled his sister’s issue, only he would have the mood to enjoy.

While for another side, after Robert hung up the call, Sierra approached him.

“Robert, I have received an invitation card. It’s about a charity dinner which I’m personally invited to attend but I don’t want to go out recently. Can I reject it?”

Sierra’s characteristic was gentle and kind. She thought that if someone invited her and she did not want to attend, she must inform Robert about it.

Robert was easy with that.

“If you want to attend, then go. If you don’t want to attend, just ignore

it. You can decide everything by yourself in the future, we, as the members of the Simpson family don't need to engage in social activities."

However, after Robert said that, he took a look at the invitation card in Sierra's hand.

He had received an invitation card too recently, it was from the Duran family. The person who took charge of the Duran family now was a young woman. She was the illegitimate daughter of the Duran family, her name was Sarah Duran.

He never met Sarah before but he heard others saying that she was tactful and had cruel means. She wanted to develop the Duran Group in her country now.

It was rational that she sent the invitation card to him but she sent one more to Sierra personally. 'Does Sarah want to have a business cooperation with the Simpson family?'

Robert thought in that way while Sierra observed his expression.

During the incident of the attack of the scoundrels, she left at the moment. 'Robert does not ask me about it, then he might not see me leaving.' Sierra was then relieved.

Just then, Robert's phone rang. He took the phone and picked up the call.

"Mister, the DNA report of you and Annie is out." _____

Chapter 285 One Can't Deceive Oneself and Others

"What's the result?"

Robert was quite nervous as he asked that.

"You are not Annie's biological father."

After hearing his assistant saying that from the other side of the phone, Robert kept silent for a long time.

"I get it, go do your thing."

After hanging up the call, Robert just stood still in silence for around half an hour, when Robert turned around, only then he realized that Sierra was still standing there, he felt concerned as he asked.

"Why are you still standing here? Is there anything else? It's late, you should rest first. You don't need to worry about things like dinner party, don't participate if you don't want to, it won't be a trouble for me."

Sierra asked the question she had been suppressing in her heart for so long, she was even sobbing and her tears flowed out.

"Since you came back yesterday, I've been wanting to ask you something but my son is in trouble and I don't want to disturb you at such timing. I was fully paying attention to my son, but now I want to

ask you... Since the kidnap case, you suddenly went overseas and only left me with a message saying that you were going overseas for something and you'll be back later, then you suddenly came back yesterday and I saw you talking with Georgia, you were even so close to Georgia's daughter, I'm not afraid that you'll return to Georgia's side, I just want to know where have you been for the past month? What did you do? Can you tell me the truth? Robert, I'm really scared, I think you dislike me and don't want me anymore."

Sierra was already crying as she said that.

"Sorry, I was inconsiderate, I stayed in America for 10 days then I went and stayed in Europe for another 10 days, I looked for experts in memory and psychologists, wanting to let them help me recover my memory, I felt that there was a mistake in my previous attitude towards my friend, I do things fully based on my intuition and character but I hurt the people I cared about, I want to know my past memory, I didn't explain this matter because I'm afraid that you'll be hurt because of this."

Robert knew the matter in Sierra's heart, Sierra always felt that he wouldn't want her if he had recovered his memory.

Back then, Robert could guarantee that he could still keep his promise and take care of Sierra for the rest of her life.

But then, even Robert couldn't deceive himself and others, he knew clearly that he wouldn't know what would happen if he had recovered his memory.

Sierra immediately staggered after hearing Robert's answer.

"Then, have you recovered your memory?"

Sierra asked that as she cried, but she felt so nervous at heart.

"Nope."

After hearing that answer, Sierra was surprised and happy at first, but then she started smiling bitterly.

"I knew that you'd find a way to recover your past memory, Robert, actually I have understood that you still want to be with Georgia since you postponed the wedding for half a year, you're not actually the one to blame in this matter because I was the one who occupied you when you lost your memory, I was the one who snatched you away..."

Sierra felt very wronged as she said that, Robert didn't even know how to console her, Sierra was shocked by his attitude, Robert had yet to recover his memory but his heart was already partial to Georgia!

No, if it was really postponed for half a year, Sierra really couldn't guarantee that she still had a chance to marry Robert, or even seize

Robert's inheritance, Sierra asked Robert after thinking for some time. "Robert, actually I have been dreaming of marrying you but I know that you're hesitating now, then can you promise me a small dream?"

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App
The Secret To Her Success? Phoebe Adele Gates Fast Facts
Robert asked in confusion.

"What do you want me to do?"

"Can you give me a chance to marry you and be your wife for a month? I won't mind if after that you want to divorce me and be together with Georgia, I just want to be your legitimate wife for a month, fulfill my wish, I think after marrying you our son will be legitimate too, so I won't mind even if you divorce after, can you promise me that?"

Sierra had made her own dream so lowly, Robert really felt so guilty, he was going to say yes immediately but once he remembered Georgia's sad gaze at the first place, he instantly changed what he was about to say.

"Of course I want to say yes to your wish, but I can't for now, I'm legally married to Georgia and she has our marriage certificate, only after half a year Georgia will agree to go through divorce with me, Sierra, sorry, I can only say yes to you after half a year."

Actually, Robert knew that he was just full of excuses, he didn't even believe that the marriage that Georgia said was real, but he felt like he couldn't decide on saying yes to Sierra at that time, he should wait after half a year then consider his choice by then.

Sierra smiled bitterly.

"I understand, Robert, I'm going to rest first. Finish your work earlier and rest, don't tire yourself out."

After Sierra left, her expression became gloomy.

Robert unexpectedly wouldn't listen to her, he even said that Georgia had marriage certificate or something, he was lying to her and she knew clearly that Robert and Georgia didn't get married legitimately. In such a situation, she must think of other way.

Sierra was thinking at heart of what she was supposed to do, when she was even going to call Jayson, she realized that she received a call from a stranger, Sierra hesitated and didn't want to accept it, in the end she just hung up.

But that number sent her a message instead.

"Sierra, if you don't accept my call, your details will be exposed to Robert too."

At that moment, Sierra's heart suddenly heated hard.

Soon, that number called her again.

Sierra was helpless when she accepted the call, there was a woman's voice coming from the call.

"Sierra, I did something today. Robert did a paternal test with Georgia's daughter, they are cater and daughter but I told the hospital to make a fake result and made Robert think that he's not Annie's biological father. He must be very doubtful of Georgia now, the relationship and trust that Georgia built with him during the kidnap will be broken because of that, Sierra, this is my gift first for you."

"Who are you?"

Sierra asked in alarm.

The woman on the other side of the phone laughed.

"Why? Are you scared? If you want to know who I am, I can give you a chance to meet me."

Chapter 286 Desires in the Heart

"I don't know what you are saying, I have no interest in seeing you, I am going to hang up the phone and I hope that you will not disturb me again."

After she went through the panic in the beginning, Sierra turned back into her calmness again.

Even though the other party might already know who she really was, but she could not let any loose ends show.

The other person might just be trying the water, or maybe they really already found out something secretive, but she could not have any words put in her mouth by this woman.

After saying so, Sierra hung up the phone.

But suddenly the number sent her a text message.

"Are you sure you want to give up working with me? This might be your only chance right now, otherwise, I will let Robert know that his DNA report was faked, what do you think if I told him it was you?"

Sierra wasn't going to mind this threat, she believed that Robert wouldn't be led by any random person, but then this number sent another message.

"I investigated the relationship between you and Jayson, what, are you not going to answer me?"

In that moment, Sierra's eyes showed panic.

The relationship between her and Jayson was high level secret, she knew that nobody was allowed to know about it, but how did this woman find out?

Her heart started racing, then another call came in.

This time, Sierra closed her eyes and took a deep breath, then she answered the call.

“Tell me, what do you want me to do for you?”

This time, Sierra started negotiating.

If she pretended not to know anything, she had a feeling that this woman was going to tell everything to Robert, that was of no advantage for her.

“So, that is how it is like.”

The person on the other side of the line suddenly started laughing, after laughing the call was ended, Sierra’s eyes were dark.

She was sure that she was played, that woman had no evidence, she was just testing the water, but Sierra fell into her trap.

What the woman was focusing on was the relationship between Jayson and Sierra, who could possibly focus on their relationship?

Sierra was more than anxious, she was played by that woman, and she was furious, this also had something to do with Jayson, she had to find a secret place to call him.

Just when she told him about everything, Jayson started to yell on the phone.

“Why were you so stupid this time, you fell into her trap, she only mentioned a few things, has she told you any other information?”

“Nothing else, I cannot guess who she might be.”

Jayson only had one enemy in that moment, those were Sarah and Travis who didn’t leave him alone.

If someone was watching over him all this time, or even found Sierra, this person must be either Sarah or Travis, so he started asking Sierra.

“Is anything suspicious about Sarah and Travis? Those two have been looking for me all this time, maybe they have found you, maybe this phone call was just to find out more.”

Sierra knew that Sarah and Jayson had a history, she suddenly thought of the invitation, was this phone call really by Sarah? Sierra told him immediately about the invitation.

“Normally it would be enough to send Robert an invitation, but she sends me one separately, I don’t know if that is because she respects me, or if she wants to see my reaction, but why would she do that, I cannot be sure if this has anything to do with Sarah.”

“Then go and join this party, clearly she invited you in person, go and see what her attitude towards you is, if she might be intentionally testing you? If she is watching you and testing you, it means that this

phone call could be from her.”

Actually she wasn't going to the party, but now she had no choice, so Sierra agreed.

On the other side, after Sarah hung up her phone, she showed a deep and meaningful smile.

Actually she was just going to test the water with Sierra, but who knew that she got so much information, this Sierra clearly was in contact with Jayson, she got that result quite fast.

After her call just now, Sierra must have immediately told Jayson, then, Sierra would surely come to the charity event.

But, Sarah wasn't interested if Jayson would doubt her, Jayson hid himself quite well, no matter what the relationship between these two were, she had no way to find Jayson's trace right now, so she thought why not let him feel that she had a lot of information, make him nervous.

She had to find a way to get him out of his hole though, he must be hidden in some really secretive place, if she didn't force him out of his hiding place, she would never be able to catch him.

Sierra might be a good pawn, if she could get her hair that night, and with Wesley's hair that Georgia provided for her, and Robert's hair, everything would be solved.

When Sarah thought about this, she called Travis, she didn't tell him about her talking to Sierra, she talked to him about something else.

“I asked someone to fake the DNA test of Robert and Georgia's daughter, Robert already got the result, right now he must think that Georgia wants to lie to him once more, that girl is not his daughter.”

After hearing what Sarah said, Travis started asking.

“Why would you do that? Sarah, what do you want?”

In Travis' heart, even though he had a place for Georgia deep inside, and he wanted to be with Georgia, but she also respected Georgia's wishes.

Before, Sarah had been cooperating well with him, she was helping him all the time, Travis did not understand why she would do that?

Wasn't she trying to ruin the relationship between Robert and Georgia?

Robert hated Georgia before, he always felt that the people around him were lying to him, after being kidnapped once, they finally turned around the image in Robert's heart, they finally got a step closer, but now Sarah did this.

Travis had never been angry at Sarah, but right in that moment, he couldn't hold back anymore.

“Don’t be mad, the reason why I did this is because there are some things I want to find out.”

Sarah told him about Sierra and told him about the results she got from that day.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

“Sierra admitted the relationship with Jayson after what I said to her, she got nervous, and she was ready to negotiate with me, this is enough to prove that the two of them are connected, and my gift to her will be this fake DNA test, then she will think that I am working with her, after that I will keep testing her, I will use all kinds of traps, she actually fell inside, even though I don’t know where Jayson is, but I know that the two of them are in contact, they might even meet, all we need to do is to watch Sierra. Of course, I will use this present to her to work with her, and find out who she really is.”

Sarah already told him her reasons, so Travis couldn’t say anything to her.

But he still felt that this would hurt Georgia.

“Since you already tested Sierra, when will you tell Robert about the truth of the DNA test? You got to let him know that the report is a fake.”

“Anytime, as soon as someone gives him a hint, he will know the truth, but I don’t suggest to let him know the truth right now, Travis, you have been helping Georgia to get back with Robert all the time, are you sure Robert will be able to make her happy?”

“What do you mean by that?”

Travis was questioning her, he didn’t like it when Sarah was trying to guess his thoughts.

“You can use this chance to see what Robert’s attitude will be towards Georgia when he sees the result of the DNA test. If he really respects her and loves her, he would never hurt her, this is your only chance, if the relationship between Georgia and Robert is ruined, she will see the good in you, maybe you and Georgia will have a chance to be together.”

“Sarah!”

Travis finally yelled at her.

“I warn you, don’t interfere with what is between Georgia and me! It’s my own business what I want to do, don’t try to guess what I want, if you do something like this again, I will immediately cancel the

cooperation between us.”

Travis said this in anger and hung up the phone, Sarah on the other hand suddenly smiled after the call ended, then, her eyes suddenly looked sad.

She knew Travis well, this man didn't want to do some things, he didn't want Georgia to be disappointed in him, so she did it for him, so that Travis didn't have to get his hands dirty.

Travis got up early the next day, he took a cab to Georgia's rented villa, he wanted to tell Georgia about the DNA test with Robert.

When he arrived at the gate to her house, it was already passed 7am, Travis knocked the door, but it was Wilson who opened, after he went inside, he couldn't find Georgia, neither did he see Annie or Elsie, so Travis asked.

“Where is Georgia, there is something I need to tell her!”

“Annie just got up, she is dressing her.”

Wilson told him without any expression on his face, Travis had to wait patiently on the couch.

Then he saw Elsie coming over, she didn't even bother about Wilson, she didn't even have the mood to greet Travis, she sat down at the table and started her breakfast, Travis had never seen Elsie so angry that she was spreading such an aura from all her body, he was stunned. Then, Wilson who was sitting in front of him got up and went to the chair opposite to Elsie to sit down.

“I already asked someone to investigate about what happened yesterday, I will find out everything and get the children.”

Wilson didn't know how to apologize, he could only promise to Elsie that he would free those children.

Elsie looked at the man with sarcasm, she didn't want to say anything, she still remembered what this man did yesterday, and those mocking contents, even though she knew that he was right, but Elsie was filled with anger, he didn't want to talk to Wilson right now.

Wilson could only keep quiet, after a while, Georgia came downstairs with Annie, when she saw that Travis was there, she was a little surprised.

Annie was going to primary school now, after finishing breakfast, she had to send her to school, Georgia sat down Annie at the table and then asked Travis.

“It's so early in the morning, do you need something?”

Travis was about to tell her, when Elsie already started talking to Georgia.

“Can you tell Wilson to get out? I don’t want to see him here again.”

“Didn’t Wilson tell you? He will find out everything about yesterday and he will help those kids get out of trouble, he already promised me, he will take you along on his investigations, you two can find a way to find the truth and to help those kids.”

Elsie looked at Wilson with strange eyes, then, she complained.

“I don’t want to work with this guy, he doesn’t respect me, if I really came along, he would get sick of me, and think that I am only in the way, I even feel annoyed just looking at him now, Georgia, find someone else to investigate with him, or find someone else do work with me, I don’t want to be with Wilson.”

Georgia knew that Elsie was still mad, she laughed helplessly.

“When we went to Switzerland, you saw what Wilson can do, I cannot find another person who is as powerful as he is, if you want someone else to help you, it will take time, with each day, those kids will feel more pain, but Wilson is different, if he says soon, then he will do anything in his power and in his fastest speed, don’t you believe that?”

Elsie was quiet suddenly, of course she knew Wilson’s powers, except for his strength, his intelligence was high, Elsie had to admit that she wasn’t as smart, but Wilson was one of the smartest person.

Elsie knew that she was rash about the incident of yesterday, Wilson made the best decision, he just couldn’t lose his face, and when she was angry later on, Wilson’s heartless mocking, saying that she was still a child, the disrespect in his words made it hard to accept for her.

Georgia was right, the longer she waited, the more pain those children had to suffer, she couldn’t just find anybody useless to help her, that would hurt the kids even more, so Elsie had to agree to working with Wilson.

Then she kept eating her breakfast in a bad mood, after a long time of silence Wilson said.

“I apologize to you about yesterday, it’s my fault and I am sorry.”

Wilson suddenly apologized to her which made Elsie startled.

Within that moment, her mood turned better, if Wilson was going to be so good in the future, to apologize when he had to, then there was nothing that could make her uncomfortable during their cooperation.

“Since you are so sincere, I will forgive you.”

Elsie continued to take her breakfast in a good mood, Georgia waited patiently for Annie to finish.

After their breakfast, Georgia was about to take Annie to school, she looked at Travis who was silently sitting there.

She remembered that she asked Travis about something, then Elsie interrupted him.

She forgot about that already, and Georgia smiled apologetic.

“Travis, I almost forgot that I was asking you something, what were you going to tell me?” _____

Chapter 287 Ask Selena Holland for Help

However, Travis Armstrong suddenly didn't know how to say it.

“Are you going to send Annie to school right now? Don't mind me first. I haven't figured this matter out yet. I'll talk to you after I think this through.”

Travis also suddenly wanted to know how Robert Simpson's attitude towards Georgia Lane would change after he received another false paternity test report. Georgia didn't know Travis' struggle and suffering deep inside. She smiled and planned to send Annie to the school.

“I haven't been to Annie's school yet. I'll come with you guys.”

Travis spoke from the side.

In the end, Elsie Clarke and Wilson Weaver ate breakfast together. Then, they went out to investigate the matter.

Georgia and Travis both sat in the car and accompanied Annie to the school.

Georgia and Travis personally sent Annie to the classroom. Recently, parents all personally sent and picked their kids up from the school. The psychotic attack last time was investigated already. That was a psycho who was frustrated at his own life. He inexplicably came to this kind of expensive school and vented out outside the school just because he was suddenly fired from his job. That person developed hatred for the rich, but the school couldn't close down just because of this kind of person.

So, the school required parents to personally send and pick their kids up from school. Any strangers weren't allowed to send or pick up the kids.

Of course, the number of security guards at the school gates also multiplied.

After both of them sent Annie inside the classroom, they bumped into Robert and Sierra Moon this time. Both of them came to send Wesley Simpson to school.

After they sent Wesley inside the classroom, Georgia, Travis, Robert, and Sierra stared at each other.

Georgia stayed silent since she didn't know what to say. However, Travis stared at Robert's face. He wanted and intended to test Robert's attitude, but Robert looked coldly. There wasn't even anything unusual when he gazed at Georgia.

Travis couldn't figure out what Robert was thinking right now with this. "What a coincidence."

In the middle of silence, Travis spoke to Robert and Sierra.

"Miss Lane and Mister Armstrong seemed to have a really good relationship."

Sierra suddenly said something like that. She subconsciously looked at Robert. However, Robert turned around and spoke to Sierra instead.

"Let's go. I'll take you home."

Robert held Sierra's hand after he said that. He nearly used force to pull Sierra away, and it seemed like he didn't want to stay here even for a moment.

Georgia watched this man leave her as he held another woman's hand. She stayed motionless for a few seconds, then she smiled wryly.

"Are men's hearts so fickle? His attitude towards me was alright before, but he was so cold to me when he saw me a while ago. It was as if I offended him. Tell me, Travis. Are men's hearts this twisted? His attitude towards people drastically changed for no reason. I really can't figure out what he is thinking right now."

"Gigi, I'm just saying if, if up until the end, he still hasn't recovered his memory or he still doesn't choose you after he recovers his memory, what would you do by then?"

Georgia didn't expect Travis to ask this question. However, she actually thought about the answer already. Georgia felt that it was a little heavy on her heart to suddenly say her answer out loud.

"I shouldn't live desperately just because of a man. If he would still give up on me after five months, I could only respect his decision. No one has ever needed to revolve around another person in this world anyway. Not everyone gets to have a happy marriage and love life either. I already have a daughter and my own business. Thus, I wouldn't let my life become a mess."

Hope suddenly rose from the depth in Travis' mind. Sarah Duran's words were left in his mind like a demon. Didn't he want Georgia to come back to him? Of course, he wanted that.

If Robert and Georgia really gradually drifted apart just because of these small misunderstandings, then the two of them would miss their opportunity and destiny. It would be just like when he was forced to

leave Georgia after he lost his memory. This was all God's will, so they couldn't blame others for it.

Travis suddenly had high hopes, so he gave up to say that matter out. He wanted to try whether he and Georgia were destined with each other this time.

In the evening, Elsie and Wilson suddenly came back when Georgia and Annie had finished eating dinner already.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Kylie Jenner Is No Strangers To Lavish Clothes And Jewelry

"You've been out for the entire day. Do you have any new findings?"

Georgia asked the two of them. She poured two cups of tea and put them in front of them.

"We've been following Chase Lawson today. After he married Millie Lawson, they adopted two children. They didn't have their own biological children. One of the children was the one he brought out that day. Then, I investigated Chase's decades of experiences. He was the director of an orphanage before. However, there was a fire five years ago at the orphanage. This matter couldn't be investigated clearly on the internet. Probably only the police station has the file of the case. It was obvious that something big happened. However, Chase smoothly resigned from the orphanage as the director. Then, he started a company with a lump sum of money. I suspect that he must know a major secret. I want to look up that year's case. However, people like them would definitely be sensitive about it. If we directly ask someone to investigate Chase's files, the people behind would probably immediately know about this information, which would affect our investigation on this matter. We want to find a reliable person to pull Chase's files out, but I don't have any connections in the police station. Do you have any, Miss Lane?"

This matter should be investigated quietly. Although she knew some people from the police station, Georgia still knew that she couldn't ask help from them if she didn't have a full 100 percent trust in them. This was to not act too rashly and startle anyone.

After thinking for a moment, Georgia suddenly remembered Selena Holland whom she saw two days ago. Although Selena definitely didn't work in the police station anymore, she worked in the police station for a long time before. So Selena might have a way.

"I'll find someone to help, but I need to ask and invite first. Wait for my news."

After Georgia spoke, she immediately gave Jasper Holland a phone call.

“Have you found the place where Selena lives now?”

“What happened? Are you looking for my younger sister for something?”

Jasper curiously asked, so Georgia admitted her intention.

“I am indeed looking for her for something. It’s about the internal affairs of the police. Although she doesn’t work there now, I have something to ask her about. I don’t want to ask other people because this matter needs to be kept confidential.”

“What is this about? You’re acting so secretive. Can’t you tell me?”

Jasper was very interested. Her younger sister was too busy taking care of her kid now, so Jasper thought that he shouldn’t bother his sister anymore if he could fix it.

“No, you never worked in the police station anyway. Moreover, she might not necessarily know about this matter. I’m just going to ask her. Just tell me her cell phone number.”

Jasper could only give Selena’s cell phone number to Georgia. Georgia immediately gave Selena a phone call.

Jasper already told Selena that Georgia spoke to him because she had seen her whereabouts. Then, she found her from her brother.

Jasper already let her know ahead of this before this phone call. Selena curiously asked after she answered the phone.

“My brother said that you’re looking for me for something which is actually about the police station. What is it about?”

“I want to look into the file of a case. The detailed process of this kind of file can only be seen inside the police station, but I don’t want other people to know about this. It’s best if only a few people know about this because the information might leak out. Can you help me with this matter?”

Selena was a police woman before. How could she not know what Georgia meant?

“Is it a case that would involve a lot of people? Why are you investigating a case now?”

Selena knew that Georgia was a rich billionaire now. Since she was already so rich, she could just directly ask a person from below to investigate it. However, she was acting so secretly, which meant that this matter would involve a lot of people. Thus, it had to be kept confidential. In fact, she should only find people she trusted. Any stranger could easily leak it out.

Georgia trusted Selena. Selena helped her a lot before. Selena always

stood on her side when she was clearing her name on the car accident case. She didn't mind briefly telling her this matter, so Georgia briefly described what Elsie and Wilson saw.

"...The people involved were too many. Although I don't know who attended the party, but it was located in such a secluded place with so many people gathered and partying together. This could only mean that people from every industry could have possibly attended. They have a very strong network. I've checked the news over these few years. Nothing from this area has ever been exposed. This meant that they are extremely powerful. I don't want to act rashly, startle them, and let them quickly move to another place. I want to rescue those children, so I need to secretly check someone's file. Also, nobody should know about this."

Selena was a person with a strong sense of justice. After she listened to Georgia tell the entire story, she immediately agreed.

"Let me think of a way. Do you remember Camden? I have a good relationship with him. He's an upright person and still continues to work as a police officer inside right now. I'll let him think of a way to find and get the files out. When the time comes, I'll show the file to you. But I need to ask him first if he is willing. If I haven't resigned, I can find a way to get the file, but I can't return to the police station now. You also saw that I have a child in my arms now that day, so I can't directly help you. We can only find other people to help you. Are you willing to trust Camden?"

Georgia had met Camden before. Camden was the one who took notes during the last time that psycho attacked her. Georgia smiled, then she spoke of this incident.

"Did you find out who was the one behind the criminal? Don't tell me that you're really just suddenly attacked by a psycho."

Selena asked curiously since Georgia's identity was very sensitive right now. She even inherited such a huge amount of inheritance. She didn't think that it was just a simple attack by a psycho. Someone must definitely be behind this. _____

Chapter 288 Aston's Girlfriend

"I've been investigating it for a long time, but I can't get goods on the person behind this, and I can't find out who instigated the madman to do this. It ends up with nothing conclusive."

Georgia sighed out. The madman almost killed her, but she could not

find out the person behind it at all. The madman was a fool who lived on the street and did not have any relatives or friends. She had found out that his relatives had long passed away. She also did not find out his motive to do so and could not find out who instigated him. So Georgia could only give up the investigation.

“After you've done the questioning last time, Camden asked me about your current situation. He will be happy if you call him since he cares about you so much. But I have to investigate Camden's identity first. I'm sorry for that. I must thoroughly prepare for all eventualities of this matter.”

Selena was not angry about it because she understood the gravity of the matter.

She knew what Camden was doing every hour of a day, but she was not living together with him. So she could not strike her chest as a gesture of guarantee that Camden had no problem with his identity.

“You find a way to investigate his identity. I'll come back to ask for Camden's help if there is no problem with his identity.”

Georgia spoke to Wilson and Elsie after she hung up.

“There is a person who can help us, but you have to investigate his identity first.”

Georgia told them about Camden and asked Wilson to investigate his identity carefully.

Georgia started to work by the next day.

She had previously made an appointment with Aston to go to work together. She got up early. She sent Annie to school to meet the responsibility of a mother before she went to work. Aston had arrived at MU Research Institute by the time Georgia arrived there.

Both of them waited in the lobby of MU Research Institute and waited for Professor Lee to take them into the laboratory.

Georgia and Aston were not members of Professor Lee's research team. They could not simply go in by themselves, even though they were going back to work. So it was more appropriate for Professor Lee to take them into the laboratory and introduce them to his team members.

Both of them did not wait for a long time. Professor Lee had arrived at the lobby at around 8.30 in the morning. Professor Lee showed a generous smile when he saw Georgia and Aston stood together.

“I couldn't even find a competent member to carry out the research work since you two left the team. I'm glad that you guys are finally coming back to the team. The previous research topic seems to fail to

be leading nowhere. I'll immediately assign you some heavy tasks, and you have to make achievements as soon as possible.”

Georgia and Aston agreed with a smile. After that, Professor Lee took them into the laboratory. Georgia found that the research team had some changes.

She knew half of the team members, and the rest of the team members were some newcomers that she did not know. Then, Professor Lee directly called all of the people to a meeting.

After announcing Georgia and Aston would return to work in the team, the colleagues who used to know both of them were a little surprised.

Many people looked at Georgia with astonishment and puzzle.

They all knew through the news that Georgia had property over a hundred billion yuan, and she was the top ten female billionaires in the world. They were all surprised when they knew Georgia was going to work with them in the laboratory.

However, they were in a meeting, so they could only listen to Professor Lee discussing the experiment's progress and the key tasks of the following six months.

After the meeting, the team members looked at Georgia without any concealment as if she was something else.

Simon took the initiative to walk over to Georgia and asked her.

“I've heard about what has happened to you this year, and it's like a blessing in disguise. Why are you coming back to work here? You have to know that your wealth is enough for you to live comfortably forever. Do you know how envious I am about that?”

The lab colleagues around them were curious about how Georgia would answer Simon's question. They tensed themselves and listened to Georgia.

Georgia felt gracious when she saw Simon. Simon was her senior who took her to work at MU Research Institute back then, but then they had some misunderstandings. However, Simon still stood on her side and helped her since the matter of Anaya happened. So Georgia earnestly answered his question.

“My dream is to do research work in the lab, and I want to become a scientist who goes down in history as one of the greats. Do you believe me?”

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Each Sign Gets A Certain Amount Of Luck - How Much Have You Got?

The lab colleagues around them did not believe her words and sneered

at Georgia when they heard her words. Georgia did not want to explain more about it. Simon smiled and patted her on the arm.

"I know you well that you'll come back to chase your dream for sure. I thought it would drag your dream after inheriting the property. I know you well that you are good at research work instead of running a business. Georgia, I'm happy to see you again in the lab."

Simon walked over to her and reached out his hands, and Georgia also reached out her hands to embrace him. Both of them did not speak anymore, but they understood each other. Georgia felt happy when Simon looked at her in an appreciating manner as a friend, and his eyes did not show the love between men and women like he used to be. The lab members were mainly doing experiments and research works in the lab. Even though the lab members were full of questions about Georgia, they were busy with their tasks. Georgia and Aston went to Professor Lee's office to have a meeting to discuss the following work progress.

"Aston has been participating in research work in the US this year, so he did not drag the progress of his research. In contrast, Georgia has faced so much misery and has been in a coma state this year. Although it was helpless, you've dragged the progress of the research indeed. I can immediately assign Aston some tasks now, while Georgia, you can't start to do research work now."

"I've summarized the result and the progress of the biological research laboratories in the world this year, and I saved the summary in the USB flash drive. You have to figure out all of these in a week and write me a report about it. I want to know your idea about these before deciding on a direction of research. Don't rush for a quick result, okay?"

Georgia wanted to go back to work in the lab right away, but what Professor Lee said was right. So she immediately agreed with him.

"I'll learn all of this knowledge as soon as possible before I go back to work in the lab."

Aston gave another USB flash drive to Georgia after they returned to the office.

"I don't know how much Professor Lee summarized the biological research works, and here is my summary of the news and discussion of the major forums. You have a look yourself, and you can come to me if you have any doubts about these. I go to experiment first. You can read it on the computer now, then we discuss it after work. Don't you want to see my girlfriend? She is back and will pick me up at the end of the day. I'll take you to see her and treat you to dinner."

Georgia was a little excited, and she eagerly wanted to see his girlfriend.

After talking for a while, Georgia turned on the computer and focused on reading the research materials she missed this year. How far the biopharmaceutical industry got in the world? Was there any new direction of progress in the research of other countries? Georgia had been reading various experimental data until she forgot the time.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, Georgia was supposed to pick up Annie from school. However, Georgia was at work, so she could only let Elsie to pick up Annie.

Elsie was nominally Annie's aunt. Georgia also told the school that Elsie was going to pick up Annie. So there was no problem with this matter. Georgia also did not want people to think that she had the privilege at MU Research Institute. After Georgia ate lunch, she began to discuss some things that she did not understand with her colleagues. She thought that her summary report was too broad, and she needed more detailed data.

It was 5.30 in the evening when Georgia got off work. She said goodbye to Professor Lee, then she walked towards the outside together with Aston.

"Is your girlfriend waiting for you right outside now?"

Georgia asked curiously.

"Yes, she's been waiting outside for a few minutes. You'll meet her soon."

Aston said and showed a gentle smile on his face.

Georgia confirmed at this moment that Aston must be like his girlfriend a lot.

A cold man would also be soft when he fell in love.

Georgia and Aston walked out of the entrance of the laboratory.

However, Georgia was stunned when he introduced his girlfriend to her.

How could she be his girlfriend? _____

Chapter 289 Kayden Had Returned

Georgia remained sluggishly there. Her hands were trembling.

Aston, on the other hand, had already taken the hand of the woman, who was in front of him in his hand. He walked to the front of Georgia.

"This is my girlfriend. She is Kayden."

Kayden smiled brightly at Georgia after Aston finished speaking this

sentence. Then, Kayden extended her hand for a handshake. However, Georgia didn't extend her hand. She just stayed sluggish there. She didn't know how to react, and her mind had not recovered from the shock.

Aston realized that something was wrong as well. Kayden also asked Aston.

"Is it that Miss Lane doesn't like me?"

"No. Maybe she has thought of something and can't get it out of her head."

Aston grabbed Georgia's arm.

"Why do you appear to be soulless? Do you have to be so surprised when you meet my girlfriend?"

However, Georgia looked at Kayden, who was in front of her.

She wanted to say it several times, but it ended up being the only sentence she asked.

"Don't we know each other? Why did you show that you just met me for the first time just now?"

After Georgia asked this question, Aston, who was next to them, laughed and spoke before Kayden could respond.

"So, you two actually knew each other before. Kayden had previously suffered a concussion. She was lying in a pool of blood on the ground when I saved her. After that, I took care of her. We then fell in love.

However, Kayden hasn't recalled her past memories until now, and she hasn't found her family. Georgia, do you know Kayden's family?"

Aston's face was filled with anticipation, but Georgia was taken aback.

"Did you lose your memories?"

She asked Kayden. Kayden only smiled lightly and nodded. However, Georgia felt that the expression in Kayden's eyes when she looked at her was not the same as when a person looked at a stranger.

Georgia felt that everything was a mess.

However, Aston was her friend, and he seemed to like Kayden very much now. So, she was not sure if Kayden had really lost her memories.

Georgia spoke to Aston.

"I have some questions for you. Come here for a while. I would like to talk to you alone."

Aston was a bit worried. Kayden spoke to Aston.

"Never mind. I'll be waiting for you on the side. You just go and talk to Miss Lane. I'm not going anywhere."

Aston felt relieved when he saw Kayden's thoughtfulness. He and Georgia walked a few meters away.

Aston frowned and asked.

“You seem to hate my girlfriend. Why? Did you two not get along well before?”

However, Georgia looked at Aston, who was in front of her, with sparkling eyes. Her voice sounded as if she didn't know what to do.

“Aston, do you really adore your girlfriend?”

Aston frowned after Georgia asked this question.

“What's the problem? Why do you look so serious? She is my girlfriend. Of course, I love her.”

“It is not that I have anything against Kayden. I just don't get it..”

Georgia told Aston about their process, Kayden and her, getting to know each other after thinking about it for quite some time in her head.

“You know I spent a year in a coma last year. Before that, I was kidnapped by Laurence and was taken to the island. You should know Laurence, right?”

Georgia gave Aston a bitter smile as he nodded.

“What's Kayden's identity? She was one of Laurence's bodyguards as well as one of Laurence's confidants, in whom Laurence had a great deal of faith. She was in charge of many of Laurence's affairs. I'm not sure why you saved her in a pool of blood, and I'm not sure why she had lost her memories. But all I want to do is to tell you about her past identity. She is, however, your girlfriend. As an outsider, I have nothing to say if you don't care about this. But, because of Laurence, Robert disappeared last year, and I was involved in an accident as well. After that, a major incident occurred on the island, and Kayden disappeared like this. If she regains her memories, I would like to ask her if she knows anything about what happened after that, as this may involve the secret of Robert's disappearance. This is important to me.”

Georgia had used all of her patience and kind tone to tell Aston that she and Kayden knew each other. But Aston asked her a question right after she finished saying all of these sentences.

“Do you hate my girlfriend? You don't seem to like her.”

Georgia couldn't say she liked Kayden, so she nodded honestly.

“At least in the last year, during the few meetings I had had with her, she had hurt Robert and me many times. She was always on Laurence's side. Of course, I don't blame her. But that isn't possible if you want me to feel like a friend to her.”

After Georgia finished speaking, Aston frowned. Finally, he said to Georgia.

“I was not aware that she had this kind of identity in the past. But since she is already my girlfriend, she will be my wife in the future. And I’ll take care of her for the rest of my life. I’ll protect her no matter what she had done in the past. Georgia, I hope that you won’t do anything bad to her.”

Georgia even wanted to give a bitter smile. Did she seem to be going against Kayden or seeking revenge on her? How could she have these kinds of thoughts?

She only hoped that Kayden would be able to recover her memories, and it was best that Kayden could tell her what happened on the island after she had fallen into a coma.

Georgia remained silent. Aston spoke up again.

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Some Stars Have That One Physical Trait That Makes Them Different

“Originally, I planned to introduce my girlfriend to you, and we can have dinner together. But looking at the situation now, we won’t be able to eat together. Georgia, I understand your position. But I have to stand on my girlfriend’s side. Just forget about the dinner today. I’ll now bring my girlfriend back home. You go back home also. In the future, we’ll still be colleagues at work. But if my girlfriend really recovers her memories, I will ask for her permission if you want to meet her at that time.”

Aston turned around and walked towards Kayden right after he finished speaking.

Georgia was standing in the same place and remained silent. She felt a little sad suddenly. She thought her and Aston’s relationship was already solid, but Aston protected his girlfriend subconsciously in today’s matter. Georgia couldn’t deny that she was in a mood.

She had a strange feeling. She didn’t believe that Kayden had lost her memories. Georgia always felt that Kayden’s expression in her eyes when she looked at her was redolent in meaning.

In the end, Georgia got into her car soullessly and headed to the villa where she lived.

And, after Aston walked to Kayden’s side, Kayden asked curiously.

“Won’t we have dinner together anymore?”

Aston rubbed her ears. He had never liked anyone before, but since he had taken Kayden into his heart, he couldn’t see anyone else in his eyes.

And he had only one thought in his head, which was to let her be the

happiest woman in the world.

Although Georgia was only a bit puzzled and hated Kayden a little, he didn't want to force Kayden to be together with Georgia and caused Kayden to be unhappy.

"You and Georgia didn't get along well during the time when you lost your memories. I was not aware that you two knew each other.

Actually, I shouldn't let you two have dinner together. Don't meet her again in the future."

Aston said this sentence without any hesitation. Kayden felt a jolt in her heart. Right after that, she gave a gentle and innocent smile.

"I heard from you before that she is your colleague whom you admire, as well as a friend whom you cherish. Maybe I am the one who did something wrong in the past. I can just apologize to her. You don't have to give up on your friend for me."

Aston smiled while shaking his head.

"She and I are still colleagues. I still admire her. But in a personal relationship like friendship, we may not be able to go any further. I'll definitely choose you if I have to choose between you and her. Even if she only dislikes you for a little, I don't want you to have dinner with her so as not to make you unhappy at the time. Kayden, I only hope that you can live happily."

After Aston finished speaking, he reached out his hands and hugged her in his arms. Kayden's gaze fell to the ground, and she had a complex feeling.

When she made the decision before, she didn't consider going back. But she didn't expect Aston to be so taken with her as if he wanted to pour all of his love into her. Her heart, which had been cold for over 20 years, shook for a little.

But, some hatred, if she didn't help Mr. Knight to revenge, then who could do this?

Kayden closed her eyes heartlessly. She smiled and spoke to Aston.

"You're about to dote on me like a spoiled little princess. I'm hungry. Let's go and have our dinner first."

After Kayden said this, she kissed Aston's cheek. They got into the car sweetly and drove to a nearby restaurant that was famous online to have their dinner.

At this time, Georgia had already reached her villa. Elsie and Wilson were in the villa. Annie was playing games with Elsie. Elsie felt strange when she heard the sound of the villa's door opening.

"Didn't you just send me a message saying that you have dinner with

Aston tonight? Why do you come back so soon? Oh, you also mentioned that Aston has a girlfriend. I've seen him before. He seems apathetic. Come on, tell me. What is his girlfriend's personality? How can she be liked by him, who is as cold as ice? According to my observations, Aston is colder than Wilson. I'm really curious that what kind of person she was to be able to win Aston's heart?"

Elsie was babbling incessantly, and Georgia spoke with a complex expression.

"She is, indeed, an amazing woman. I even know her."

Elsie became even more interested after Georgia finished this sentence.

But she also found out that Georgia's expression was not right.

"You don't seem to be speaking in a happy tone when you say this.

Why?"

Is your good friend's girlfriend your foe? Is it that when enemies meet, they are particularly jealous of each other?"

Elsie was actually guessing at random, but Georgia nodded affirmatively in front of her.

"I can't say she was my foe with really deep hatred, but she has something to do with my foe. Do you know who she is?"

Georgia sighed and said the grudges between Kayden, Laurence, and Robert.

After she had finished speaking, Annie asked curiously at the side.

"Mum, I still remember her. When we were locked up on the island, she was so fierce. Is she Aston's girlfriend now?"

Georgia nodded affirmatively.

"Yes. Kayden and Aston are in a relationship now. They seem like they're going to get married."

Elsie's expression became extremely gloomy and complicated after hearing the conversation.

"In fact, I had naively thought that Aston had feelings for you before. But your relationship with him appeared to be very simple, and I thought I had overthought. It seems that I really have been thinking far too much now. The relationship between you two is only pure colleagues. Aston has a girlfriend, and he doesn't seem to want to take up any of the friendship with you, his former colleague. He is completely biased to the woman, called Kayden in this matter. You see, there are people who lose their memories every day. Robert had lost his memories, and Kayden lost hers as well. Will someone come to me the next time and say he loses his memories as well?"

Georgia felt the same way Elsie did when she was taunting.

"I also think that Kayden doesn't lose her memories. Her eyes lacked the expression that one gets when meeting a stranger for the first time. There is a deeper meaning in her eyes sometimes when she looks at me. But if I say it, Aston will definitely be unhappy. He's not going to believe me either. I observed them, and even if Kayden doesn't lose her memories, I guess Aston won't care either..."

Georgia and Elsie were interpreting the situation endlessly, and sometimes Annie interrupted them for a few gossips. Annie didn't know about the grudges between adults, but she hated Kayden, who had locked her up before, for a little.

She was unhappy when she thought that Aston was together with Kayden, whom she hated.

Wilson spoke at the side after Georgia and Elsie had been talking for a long time.

"I know this woman, Kayden."

At this moment, Georgia, Elsie, and Annie all turned their gaze to Wilson.

Chapter 290 Taking Selena Home

Wilson coughed awkwardly and then began to explain.

"I used to be Mr. Simpson's henchman and bodyguard. And Kayden is Laurence's bodyguard. People like us definitely need to practice our fighting skills, so I once went to a mercenary base to train. I met Kayden there, and she trained with us men, but many of them thought Kayden would be eliminated. But she made it to the last round. Eventually, the men who had despised her began to admire and fear her and thought she was too powerful. However, I only had contact with her during that time. Later, we both had our own masters. And I didn't talk to her much at the time, so I don't really know what kind of personality she had, what kind of experience she had, and why she worked for Laurence."

"But people like us are basically loners and very cruel. I guess Kayden doesn't have any family or friends either. Since she's so loyal to Laurence, Laurence maybe has helped Kayden. Otherwise, she wouldn't be so loyal to him. And she wouldn't be so valued by Laurence. I've heard Mr. Simpson say about Laurence that he is suspicious and never trusts people around him easily. But I know he always trusts the one assistant he has with him. I heard you guys tell me that the assistant turned out to be Kayden, and Kayden is absolutely very loyal to Laurence. Otherwise, she could not have earned Laurence's trust."

"Do you think she will easily lose her memory? After all, even Robert lost his memory."

When Georgia asked this question, Wilson had a complicated look on his face and said, "I'm not sure about such things. If a person with memory insists on losing her memory, even doctors can't detect whether she has memory loss with medical devices unless she cracks. And she's now Aston's girlfriend. I remembered that Aston was the heir of the Aston Group, but he abandoned this identity as an heir and left the Aston family. Then he left his family and worked hard to develop his career. And he likes to do experiments and research as much as you do. I don't see what benefit Kayden can get from Aston."

Georgia felt the same way. She just looked at Kayden a few times, and then she didn't know if it was because of her illusion, so she always felt that this woman was not that simple.

However, she couldn't see what Kayden was up to now, so she could have been worried too much. Then Georgia gave up asking him about the research and changed the subject.

"Let's not talk about Kayden anymore. No matter what her intentions are now, isn't the most important thing we should do now to find out what we are currently investigating? You two go out today and see if you get any information."

"The two of us went to East city today to see all the orphanages. And we checked out this orphanage secretly. And these kids usually hang out in D City. And they were playing inside a villa in the suburbs of D City last time. I guess those kids are all from the orphanage in D City. The farther places they went were also two or three cities around D City, so they couldn't go further. Otherwise, it would be too risky. Both of us plan to check all the kindergartens and investigate the backgrounds of all the children inside. On the other hand, I've got a reliable person following Chase every day. He adopted the two children who usually go to school normally and are quiet and silent inside the school. The children are even bullied by other children. At the moment, Chase hasn't attended any parties. And my people are following him closely. And we've also placed bugs in the places where he usually goes to and his office, but we haven't found anything yet."

Georgia was a little disappointed. And the progress of this matter was slower than she thought, so the file inside the police department was very important. Even if that file involved secrets from Chase's past, it could possibly involve secrets from his present.

"So how's your investigation into Camden? Is he reliable?"

After Georgia said that, Wilson said in an affirmed tone, "He's got a clean and clear background. And his uncle is also an employee of the police system. He has been working on cases for years and has not been involved in any deals involving grey areas. Sometimes he is even very righteous and reliable. You can ask your friend for help. The only way we can speed up the investigation is to get the files out as soon as possible."

After receiving Wilson's assurance, Georgia walked to the window with her cell phone. She intended to make a call to Selena right away. Then she wanted to talk to Selena about asking for help from Camden.

However, no one answered the phone after she called her.

And shortly before she called Selena, something happened on Selena's side.

Selena heard a knock on her door. Then she thought her brother was coming.

The moment she opened the door, Selena saw her foster mother Elliot walk in instead.

At that moment, Selena's body trembled. And her face became very pale.

Elliot stared at her adopted daughter. And she had some mixed feelings.

In the end, Elliot said to her gently, "How can you live outside of the home alone? How hard it must be for you to take care of the baby! Just hold the baby and let me see. You're coming home with me right now. You are too headstrong. If I don't keep an eye on your brother and find something wrong with him recently, are you going to keep it from me with your brother?"

Elliot spoke those words angrily. Her son had been running around and stammering to her for the past two days, which made Elliot think something was wrong with him. Then she started to find someone to follow her son and see what he was doing.

As a result, the person who followed Jasper caught him standing with a woman holding a baby. And at that time, Elliot thought her son was causing big trouble outside. When she saw the photo, she realized that Selena had returned. And that baby should have been born from Selena's belly.

While Jasper was busy with his work today, Elliot came to Selena's apartment.

After all, Selena was the daughter Elliot had raised for almost twenty years. And Selena was living outside of the home alone with her child,

so Elliot still cared for her.

Selena was afraid to carry the baby out. Then she panicked and didn't know what excuse to make to tell Elliot. Then Elliot frowned and asked her, "What? You don't even want to bring the baby over for me to see? I didn't do the right thing last year. And your brother and I shouldn't have forced you to abort this child. We did the wrong thing. But now that you have given birth to your child, do you think I will force you to do anything else? I see that your brother seems to be caring for this child now, so I think the same as your brother. It's too hard for you to take care of the baby out there all by yourself. And I have the maid already waiting downstairs in the car. Come home with me right now. It's ridiculous that you live outside alone."

Elliot said as she looked around to look for the baby.

She didn't see the child in the living room. Then Elliot walked towards the bedroom. Selena subconsciously followed Elliot and tried to stop Elliot from going in to see the children.

Selena felt panicked and didn't know what to do. At that moment, the child suddenly cried.

At that moment, Elliot immediately identified which bedroom the child was in. Selena followed behind Elliot and was almost desperate.

It didn't take long for her to follow her foster mother to the bedroom. The baby was crying. The child was crying especially loudly because he had just woken up. He just looked around for someone. When he saw Selena come in, the little kid's eyes kept staring at her. And his crying turned into babbling.

Selena felt so embarrassed. And she didn't know what to say to her foster mom. Then Elliot happily picked up the little child and held him in her arms.

The baby had a good personality. When the baby saw Elliot holding him, he didn't feel strange. Instead, he giggled.

Then Elliot was even happier.

"The baby is so strong. And the baby probably knows I'm the grandmother, so when the baby sees me, he smiles so happily. Since you are taking care of the baby all by yourself, and the child is so cute, if you are busy doing something, and no one is watching him, what should you do if the child gets hurt? Just come home with me right now. And you should never take care of your baby outside of your home alone."

Elliot smiled as she clapped her hands. A bunch of maids came in immediately, and Elliot started giving orders to those maids.

"Help Ms. Holland pack her things right away. Take her home today." Elliot hesitated for a moment after saying this. Then she turned to Selena and asked, "Is this a son or a daughter? How old is your baby?" Selena was quite nervous. When she saw her foster mother happily teasing the little child and didn't seem to notice anything different, Selena breathed a sigh of relief.

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

It was natural for her to know that her baby looked very similar to Jasper. The more she looked at the child, the more she thought the baby looked like Jasper. Then it was after she deliberately observed the child that she thought so. And this little baby hadn't grown up at all in the past few months, so people didn't generally think like that. Even if other people observed this child, they couldn't tell who he looked like. Selena realized she had just had a false alarm, and then she rushed to answer Elliot's question.

"My baby is a boy. And he's almost four months old now."

Elliot nodded and held the baby. The baby kept looking at her and giggling, which made Elliot happy.

Her son and daughter had grown up. And when she met with the other wives during the weekdays, she saw that all the wives her age were taking care of their grandchildren. However, her son was the only one who didn't want to get married, so Elliot was very envious of those ladies.

Now, her adopted daughter had given her a grandson, so Elliot felt especially happy. Then she excitedly ordered the servants to pack Selena's luggage. And she didn't give Selena a chance to think and make a decision at all, for she had to bring Selena and the baby home today. Selena had suppressed the panic in her heart. When she now saw that Elliot liked the child, and the maids had almost packed their things, Selena also knew that she could not refuse, so she could only follow Elliot and the maids back to the Holland family in the car.

Inside the villa of the Holland family, Bailey had been notified on the phone. Her wife was very excited to tell him that she had brought her daughter and grandson back.

The grandson was a very cute and smiling boy. Bailey was very excited and was looking forward to his wife's return with his daughter and grandson.

After a while, Bailey heard a burst of laughter, and then Elliot came up

to her husband with the baby in her arms.

"Look how smart the boy is. He's been looking at me and giggling the whole way. And he just peed on me, so he needs to get a bath now. And then I'm going to change my clothes. In the meantime, you can hold and tease him. You're going to love him."

Elliot said excitedly. Bailey looked at the baby with an expectant look on his face. He looked at his daughter, whom he hadn't seen in a year. And he always cared for her very much inside.

"Selena, you've suffered a lot this year. How hard it was for you to live outside of your family and have a baby all by yourself! I didn't take your side in the first place, which caused you to run away at your own will. You've made your mother and I worry about you in the past year. Your brother has also been looking for you, so you should not leave home so easily in the future. You have given birth to a child, so your child will be our Holland family's child. We will raise him with great care. And your mother and I will not force you to get married again."

After Bailey finished speaking, Selena's eyes turned red.

In fact, her foster mother and father were really good to her. And her brother was also very good to her. And it was a blessing in her life to be the Holland family's adopted daughter, but she was not supposed to have any feelings for her brother that she shouldn't have anyway. And that accident had turned her feelings for him into something else. She didn't dare to tell the truth because she was afraid that her foster parents would be sad. And she was even more afraid of the disappointed and hateful look her brother would give her.

"Dad, I was wrong."

Selena cried as she apologized. Then Bailey smiled and patted his daughter's hand.

"It's been a year. Let's not talk about what happened in the past anymore. Your mother has brought you and the baby home too. Just take a rest at home. And we don't know if you've suffered a lot in the past year."

Bailey said as he took the child from Selena's arms.

The little child was a joy, and then he smiled happily at Bailey and looked very happy. Bailey was happy to play with her grandson, while Selena hesitated and spoke up.

"Dad, he's wet and needs a bath first."

Bailey then remembered what his wife had just told him.

"You're right. I'll take him to the bath right away."

Although she had a maid at home, Selena wanted to wash her son

herself. Bailey was very fond of the grandson, so Bailey and Selena bathed the child together. After bathing and re-dressing the child, Elliot also finished changing her clothes and showed up in front of them. She smiled and intended to pick up her grandson who was dressed. Then Bailey said to his daughter, "The baby is almost four months old. Have you given him a name yet?"

After Bailey asked the question, Elliot also looked curiously at her daughter.

Although she had been calling her grandson baby, she had forgotten to ask Selena what his name was.

Before Selena could answer his question, the maids said Mr. Jasper Holland was back.

"We call him Dan now."

After Selena answered, Jasper happened to walk in.

The maids were already outside telling him that Selena was back with the baby.

Jasper was particularly worried because he knew from the maids that his mother had gone to his sister's apartment and forcibly brought his sister and the baby back. And he was very worried that his sister and his mother would have a conflict.

When he came in and saw the family looking happy, Jasper didn't know what to say.

Elliot was already frowning at her son.

"As her elder brother, how irresponsible you are! Your sister had a very hard time taking care of the baby all by herself after she came back. You hid from me and your father that you agreed to your sister living out there by herself. How could you not care about your sister at all! How hard it is for her to take care of the child all by herself! You are really trying to get yourself beaten up!" _____